



ISSN 0957-6797

1998

Volume 67 Annual Indexes

Includes list of Source Journals

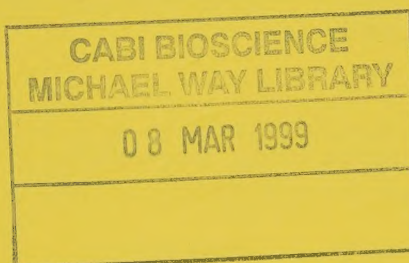
CAB INTERNATIONAL



00302314

Nematological Abstracts

Continues *Helminthological Abstracts – Series B: Plant Nematology*



Now available free
via internet:
see inside cover

Nematological Abstracts

A quarterly journal covering all aspects of plant parasitic nematodes, free-living and marine nematodes, nematodes parasitic on insects or other invertebrates, and nematicides. It started publication in 1932 and contains approximately 2000 abstracts each year derived from the CAB ABSTRACTS database.

Editor

Safia F. Siddiqi BSc

Associate Editor

Vicki M. Cottrell BSc

The CAB ABSTRACTS database is compiled from the world's scientific and technical literature. Over 40,000 published documents, including research papers, conference proceedings and papers, books, reports, patents and theses are received annually from more than 130 countries in 50 languages. This material is screened, translated, abstracted and indexed by professional and support staff, including 90 subject specialists and linguists. More than 150,000 new records are added to the database each year, the majority containing informative abstracts. Over 3 million abstracts from the world literature have been added to the computerized database since 1973, and this is complemented by a similar number in printed form before 1973, from CABI's origins in 1913.

Internet Access - PEST CABWeb

The contents of this journal are now available through PEST CABWeb, a new World Wide Web service from CAB INTERNATIONAL for pest management specialists. Members of institutes and organizations who subscribe to this journal may have FREE access to the services.

For details on how to register for PEST CABWeb, visit the PEST CABWeb homepage at
<http://pest.cabweb.org/>

Subscription Information

For institutions in member countries of CAB INTERNATIONAL, the subscription to volume 67 is £132.00. The subscription price for non-member countries is £165.00 (dollar rate \$285.00). All orders must be accompanied by payment. Abstract Journals are available on floppy disk for the same annual price. Back volume prices are available on request. A reduced rate for personal subscriptions is available for orders placed directly with the publisher. *For details of other CABI publications and services see back cover.*

All Editorial correspondence, reprint requests, advertisement enquiries, claims, orders, remittances and any other enquiries should be addressed to:

CAB INTERNATIONAL, Wallingford, OXON OX10 8DE, UK.

Tel: +44 (0)1491 832111 Fax: +44 (0)1491 826090 E-mail: cabi@cabi.org

Nematological Abstracts

Volume 67



CAB INTERNATIONAL

Prepared by

**CAB INTERNATIONAL INFORMATION INSTITUTE
DEPARTMENT OF PLANT SCIENCE AND NATURAL RESOURCES**

1998

CAB INTERNATIONAL
Wallingford
Oxon OX10 8DE
UK

Tel: +44 (0)1491 832111
Fax: +44 (0)1491 833508
Email: cabi@cabi.org

CAB INTERNATIONAL
10 E 40th Street
Suite 3203
New York, NY 10016
USA

Tel: +1 212 481 7018
Fax: +1 212 686 7993
Email: cabi-nao@cabi.org

©CAB INTERNATIONAL 1998. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owners.

ISSN 0957-6797

Printed and bound in the UK by CAB International, Wallingford, Oxon.

GENERAL REVIEWS	—	—	—	—
INVERTEBRATE HOSTS	1	63	127	191
PATHOGEN RELATIONSHIPS	4	66	128	194
BIOLOGICAL CONTROL AGENTS	6	66	130	194
MARINE NEMATODES	8	70	132	197
MORPHOLOGY, TAXONOMY AND EVOLUTION	8	70	132	197
Molecular and Biochemical Taxonomy	13	76	138	201
PLANT DAMAGE	15	78	138	201
BIOCHEMISTRY AND PHYSIOLOGY	15	78	138	202
BIOLOGY	15	79	140	202
Behaviour	16	79	141	202
Life History	16	80	141	202
ECOLOGY	16	80	141	203
GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION	19	83	142	204
CONTROL	20	83	144	204
Chemical control	20	85	144	204
Biological control	22	86	146	207
Pest resistance	22	88	147	209
Other types of control	23	88	147	209
TECHNIQUES	23	89	147	209
CYTOLOGY AND GENETICS	24	89	148	210
ENVIRONMENTAL EFFECTS OF PESTICIDES	29	94	153	217
UNCLASSIFIED	30	95	154	218
CROPS (GENERAL)	31	95	155	219
CEREALS	33	97	157	220
FODDER PLANTS	34	98	160	222
GRAIN LEGUMES	35	100	162	223
ROOT CROPS	39	104	166	226
LEAFY VEGETABLES, BULBOUS VEGETABLES, STEM VEGETABLES	43	107	168	228
FRUIT VEGETABLES	44	107	169	229
TEMPERATE FRUITS	47	111	175	232
TROPICAL AND SUBTROPICAL FRUITS	48	113	177	234
NUT CROPS	—	—	179	236
FATTY OIL PLANTS	51	115	179	236
SUGAR CROPS	51	116	180	237
STIMULANT PLANTS	52	117	182	238
FIBRE PLANTS	53	118	183	239
RUBBER PLANTS	—	—	183	—
FOREST TREES	55	120	184	240
ORNAMENTAL PLANTS	57	121	185	241
MEDICINAL PLANTS, PESTICIDAL PLANTS, SPICE PLANTS, CULINARY HERBS, ESSENTIAL OIL PLANTS, INDUSTRIAL CROPS	58	121	186	242
EDIBLE FUNGI	59	122	—	243
PTERIDOPHYTA, BRYOPHYTA, ALGAE, LICHENS	59	122	—	—
WILD PLANTS	—	—	187	—
WEEDS	59	122	187	243
REPORTS	60	122	187	243
CONFERENCES	60	123	188	243
BOOKS	61	124	189	244
AUTHOR INDEX	245			
SUBJECT INDEX	259			
LIST OF SERIALS ABSTRACTED	i			

EDITORIAL POLICY

Nematological Abstracts is an abstract journal produced by the CAB INTERNATIONAL Information Institute (CABI-II). CABI-II's central function is the compilation of the CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH bibliographic databases. CABI-II aims to achieve growth of its programme through new projects, often in collaboration with other organizations and backed by external funding, for the benefit of the international community.

Nematological Abstracts is derived from the CAB ABSTRACTS database, a bibliographic database which covers the significant research and development literature in the fields of agriculture, forestry, aspects of human health, human nutrition, animal and veterinary science and the management and conservation of natural resources.

The CAB ABSTRACTS editorial policy is to:

- scan all relevant literature
- record comprehensively the most relevant and scientifically significant material
- record all bibliographic details accurately
- prepare informative, fact-filled abstracts for all items reporting new findings or reviewing original research
- write the abstracts in clear, concise, unambiguous English with consistent usage of terms and abbreviations
- index all important concepts within each record with the most appropriate terms selected from the CAB Thesaurus, CABI's controlled vocabulary.

This policy relies on the expertise of CAB INTERNATIONAL's 90 professional subject specialists and linguists who translate and summarise the international scientific literature in the subject.

Department of Plant Sciences and Natural Resources

Head: S.L.A. Hobbs DPhil

Quality Manager: P. Wightman BSc

Scientific Information Officers

Biotechnology	D.J. Hemming PhD, D.G. Massey BSc, J.M. Palmer MSc, K.A. Rowlett PhD
Field Crops	A.M. Doroszenko PhD, R.E. Austin MSc, J.C. Bulson BSc, A.K. Chudasama MAgSt MSc, R.E. Hill BSc, K.E. Langdon BSc MIL D.M. Mitcham MSc, D. Simpson PhD, L.J. Wootten BSc
Forestry	G. Petrokofsky BSc, B. Biggs BSc, A. Handley PhD, R.E.H. Haynes DPhil, H.M. Porter BSc
Horticulture	A.J. Rendell-Dunn BSc MIHort, C.D. Aldridge PhD, D.J. Cousins BSc CBiol MIBiol, A.C. Elliston BSc, J.M. Kisz BSc MIHort, R.M. Merryweather MSc, C. Parker BSc
Plant Breeding	A.M. Praciak BSc, H.J. Dawson PhD, D.E. Mitchell MSc, A.G. Pearson MSc, C. Schuetze MRes
Plant Entomology and Weed Science	I.L. Tonnet PhD, E.D.L. Brooks PhD, S.C. Brown BA, D.S. Buckley PhD, B. Carter BSc, H.J.M. Gijssbers MSc., L.M. Ridout PhD, L. Thorn BSc
Plant Pathology and Nematology	J.A. Brunt MSc, V. M. Cottrell BSc, P.A. Farnell BSc, K. E. Hopkins BSc, M.L. Jones MSc, L.A. Martyniuk MA MIL, S.F. Siddiqi BSc
Soils	L. Connor BSc DipInfSc MInfSc, D. J. Eldridge BSc, B. Lascelles PhD, S. Stokes MSc, K. Whitaker BSc, G.P.R. Yeates DPhil

AUTHOR INDEX

- Aadam, B. A. 1109
 Aamodt, E. J. 1743
 Abad, P. 107, 621, 1650
 Abadon, M. 1650
 Abawi, G. S. 1196, 1867
 Abbas, M. S. T. 1569
 Abbott, T. P. 1250
 Abboud, A. C. de S. 1415
 Abd El-Ghafar, N. Y. 1022
 Abd El-Kader, K. M. 1022
 Abd-Elgawad, M. M. 1612
 Abdel-Momen, S. M. 1477
 Abdelnoor, R. V. 1831
 Abdul-Razig, A. T. 1272
 Abdullah, M. A. 478
 Abe, H. 939
 Abebe, E. 570
 Abet, M. 1499
 Abha Mishra 868
 Abid, M. 154, 683
 Abolafia, J. 571
 Aboul-Eid, H. Z. 408
 Abrahante, J. E. 1721
 Abrantes, I. M. O. de 713
 Abu-Gharbieh, W. 662
 Abu-Threideh, J. 292
 Achuo, E. 472
 Ackerman, R. A. 1988
 acuta 767
 Adachi, H. 799
 Adams, S. 355
 Adamson, M. 1574
 Addabbo, T. D. 761
 Adikoko, A. 1460
 Adipala, E. 1862
 Aelst, A. van 1079, 1628
 Afia, S. I. 1784, 1924
 Afreh-Nuamah, K. 388
 Afshari, M. R. 1232
 Agbana, S. B. 418
 Agostinelli, A. 589-590, 1620
 Agrios, G. N. 501
 Agudelo, F. V. de 412-413
 Agudelo M., P. 1936
 Aguilar, G. 945, 1496
 Agulnik, S. I. 190
 Ahiekpor, E. K. S. 388
 Ahmad, A. 1385-1386
 Ahmad, I. 320, 1091
 Ahmad, W. 71, 584, 1050, 1617
 Ahmadi, A. R. 1416
 Ahmed, A. U. 1139
 Ahmed, M. U. 372
 Ahmed, W. 61
 Ahonen-Jonnarh, U. 465
 Ahrén, D. 1238
 Ahringer, J. 1731
 Ahsan, M. M. 1909
 Aikawa, T. 1-2
 Ajith, K. 1420
 Aké, S. 767
 Akers, A. 1676
 Akgül, H. C. 1972, 1975
 Akhtar, M. 356, 708, 1871
 Akridge, J. R. 439
 Al-Banna, L. 101
 Al-Hazmi, A. S. 663, 1272
 Al Hinai, M. S. 284, 1826
 Al-Yahya, F. A. 1272
 Alali, F. 1688
 Alam, M. M. 832, 1243, 1385-1386, 1404
 Albajes, R. 1992
 Alberdi, F. 1187
 Alberini, J. L. 1834
 Albrecht, M. R. 730
 Albregts, E. E. 383
 Alcaide, A. 1927
 Alderfasi, A. A. 1272
 Alekseev, V. M. 572
 Aleshin, V. V. 1722
 Alexander, J. 1737
 Algarra, M. 199
 Ali, A. 274, 652
 Ali, A. H. H. 1908
 Ali, A. M. 478
 Ali, M. 219
 Ali, M. R. 24, 1292
 Ali, M. S. 704
 Ali, S. S. 1140
 Ali Anwar 1896
 Alkemade, J. R. M. 1133
 Allan, P. 1929
 Almeida, A. M. S. F. de 1791
 Almeida, M. R. A. 1295
 Alpendurada, M. F. 748
 Alvarez, J. M. 1454
 Alves, E. J. 389
 Amador, J. A. 644
 Amalraj, S. F. A. 1357
 Ambrogioni, L. 1618, 1659, 1779, 1781, 1872, 1886, 1892, 1961
 Ambrós Ginarte, C. 123
 Amin, A. W. 475, 1472-1473
 Amin, W. A. 319
 Amsing, J. J. 476
 Anand, S. C. 803
 Anandaraj, M. 1951, 1997
 Anandi, Y. 573, 581
 Andary, C. 394
 Anderson, J. A. D. 321-322
 Anderson, N. A. 1703
 Anderson, T. R. 298
 Andrade, J. C. 1883
 Andrade, P. J. M. 806, 979, 1319-1321, 1323, 1387
 Andrassy, I. 574
 Andreev, R. 1857
 Añez, N. 1032
 Angeles Martínez, M. de los 1610
 Angelis, B. de 1373
 Anikó, A. 1408
 Anis, M. 1017
 Anita, B. 1540
 Anitha, B. 1973
 Anju Kamra 1677
 Anke, H. 1182
 Ansari, T. H. 372
 Anthony, F. 945, 1496
 Anver, S. 832
 Anwar, A. 1896
 Anwar, S. A. 354
 Anzueto, F. 944
 Aponyi-Garamvölgyi, I. 862
 Appel, A. G. 1045
 Appels, R. 776
 Ara, J. 169, 308
 Arakaki, A. S. 1377
 Arata, Y. 191
 Araújo, A. C. M. 819
 Araújo, A. E. 1475
 Araújo, J. C. A. 1475
 Araya, M. 640, 912-916, 1718, 1910
 Arboleda, O. 1560
 Arelli, A. P. R. 289, 301, 804-805, 818
 Arelli, P. R. 1837, 1839
 Arena, J. P. 744
 Arens-de Reuver, M. 1943
 Arias, A. 1498
 Armes, N. 192
 Arpagaus, M. 1732
 Arrantes, N. E. 1322
 Arsénault, W. J. 1362
 Arsyad, D. M. 298
 Arts, M. S. J. 1131
 Arulmozhiyan, R. 975
 Aruna Parihar 1802, 1807-1808
 Asher, M. 1939
 Asjes, C. J. 33
 Askew, M. F. 852
 Aslam, M. 268
 Asmus, G. L. 806, 979, 1320-1321, 1323, 1387
 Asuzu, I. U. 686, 1688
 Atkinson, H. 1297, 1821
 Atkinson, H. J. 489, 707, 731, 1984
 Atkinson, P. R. 1959
 Atta-ur-Rahman 154
 Atwa, A. A. 1612
 Auer, C. G. 1511
 Aumann, J. 712, 1110
 Austen, M. C. 57
 Austin, J. 1747
 Australia, CSIRO Tropical Agriculture 1306
 Australia, Queensland Department of Primary Industries 1273-1275, 1302
 Australia, South Australian Research and Development Institute 1825
 Australia, University of Adelaide 1285
 Avery, L. 157, 208
 Avgelis, A. D. 907
 Awad, N. G. H. 684, 869
 Awadallah, K. T. 23
 Ayala, J. 1484
 Aylmore, L. A. G. 235
 Ayusawa, D. 1742
 Aza T., B. O. 45
 Azevedo, S. M. de 1374
 Azuma, L. 742
 Bâ, A. 1949
 Bâ, A. M. 1176, 1388
 Babinec, J. 1307
 Babu, A. M. 1909
 Backeljau, T. 1065
 Bae, C. H. 142, 1669
 Bae ChangHwan 142, 1669
 Baek, H. S. 67, 1619, 1669
 Baek HyunSil 1619, 1669
 Bahar, M. R. 783
 Baheti, B. L. 1403
 Baillie, D. L. 203, 1228
 Baird, R. 449
 Bairoch, A. 1201
 Bajaj, H. K. 1023, 1035
 Bajpai, A. K. 1444-1445
 Baker, G. L. 62, 1009
 Bakker, J. 103, 339, 344, 1370, 1651, 1658, 1849
 Bakr, M. A. 286
 Bakry, F. 404
 Balasubramanian, P. 313
 Baldwin, J. G. 102, 616, 623, 1051
 Balinov, I. 1520
 Balinova, A. 1520
 Ball, O. J. P. 791
 Banaszak, H. 421
 Bandyopadhyay, P. 1181
 Banerjee, M. K. 688
 Bång, U. 852
 Bannister, W. H. 727
 Barbarossa, B. 559, 747
 Barber, C. J. 660, 1146
 Barbieri, R. L. 762
 Barceló, D. 748, 1778
 Barceló, P. 1543
 Bardgett, R. D. 126-127, 141, 645
 Bargmann, C. I. 194, 224, 226, 745
 Barker, A. D. P. 763, 1184
 Barker, K. R. 379, 664, 1326, 1917
 Barman, M. 1349
 Barnard, C. 155
 Barnes, T. M. 725
 Barooti, S. 148, 665, 784, 1476
 Barquero, M. 749
 Barr, A. R. 1806
 Barrena, E. 328
 Barrett, J. 117, 122
 Barsi, L. 1620
 Bárony, C. 870
 Barth, G. E. 1521
 Barthels, N. 1712
 Bastos, R. C. 1192
 Basu, R. 1692
 Bates, J. A. R. 156
 Bates, J. W. 1185
 Bateson, L. 282, 795
 Bauer, M. K. A. 715
 Bauer-Nebelsick, M. 94
 Baujard, P. 84-85, 96, 1052-1053, 1062-1064, 1089, 1101
 Baum, T. J. 1658
 Baur, C. P. 1731
 Baur, M. E. 510, 1596
 Baweja, V. 1036
 Beane, J. 1366
 Beavis, M. 1297, 1821
 Becker, J. O. 691, 782, 830
 Beckman, T. G. 1433, 1435
 Bečvář, S. 7, 1585
 Bedding, R. A. 1020
 Beek, J. G. van der 103, 323, 716, 1651, 1662, 1845
 Bei YanXia 219
 Bekal, S. 104, 1803
 Bell, N. L. 800
 Bello, A. 774
 Bellotti, A. C. 5, 1597
 Bellotti, W. D. 802
 Ben-Yakir, D. 1598
 Bendahmane, A. 339
 Bendezu, I. F. 613
 Benian, G. M. 1215
 Beniers, J. E. 343
 Benmoussa-Haichour, D. 511
 Benson, E. P. 1045
 Béreau, M. 25
 Berg, E. van den 63-64
 Berger, A. 334
 Berger, H. K. 422
 Berglund, B. 1599
 Bergström, J. 250
 Bertold, M. 138
 Berkum, J. R. van 959, 1039
 Bernard, E. C. 791, 1239, 1251
 Bernáth, J. 1535
 Bernt, U. 1160
 Berry, R. 31
 Berry, R. E. 384, 618, 1600, 1632
 Bertolotti, M. A. 1037
 Bertozzi, T. 1705
 Bertrand, B. 944-945, 1496
 Bertrand, P. F. 1281
 Besri, M. 151
 Betteravie 935
 Bettiol, W. 895
 Bhagawati, B. 1509
 Bhagwat, V. R. 312
 Bhan, V. M. 983
 Bharali, A. 1891
 Bhat, B. N. 953
 Bhat, M. Y. 1843
 Bhat, Y. M. 1350
 Bhatt, J. 304, 307
 Bhatti, D. S. 1161
 Biesheuvel, J. 1849
 Bigler, F. 538
 Bignell, D. E. 1512
 Bilgrami, A. L. 3, 1127
 Bilotti, G. 164
 Bilotto, M. 352, 365
 Bilques, F. M. 459, 902
 Binational Plant Protection Cooperation 990
 Bird, A. F. 128
 Bird, G. W. 904
 Bisla, S. S. 1567
 Bisztray, G. D. 870
 Black, M. C. 647
 Blackburn, K. 1529
 Blakemore, R. 1648
 Blamey, F. P. C. 1805
 Blanco, F. 952

- Blaxter, M. L. 212, 614, 628, 1198, 1750
 Bleve-Zacheo, T. 769, 1407
 Blick, A. M. van der 194
 Bloem, J. 240
 Bloemers, G. F. 965, 1512, 1621
 Blok, V. 109
 Blore, N. 1929
 Blümel, S. 539
 Blumenthal, T. 196, 207
 Blunden, G. 1697
 Blus, L. J. 1776
 Boag, B. 65, 100, 1637, 1666, 1671
 Bock, T. S. M. de 426, 938, 1943
 Bodani, H. 350
 Boemare, N. 512, 756
 Boer, J. M. de 344, 1658
 Boerma, H. R. 807, 812, 825-826
 Bogomolov, D. M. 643
 Boher, B. 394
 Böhm, L. S. 1827
 Boisseau, M. 1928
 Boiteux, L. S. 1860
 Boiteux, L. S. da 1391
 Bol, J. F. 29
 Bolton, B. 1512
 Bombik, A. 324
 Bompard, E. 945
 Bond, C. R. 956, 1952
 Bongers, T. 651, 1663
 Bongiovanni, M. 1407
 Bonnet, A. 906
 Bora, B. C. 302, 1655
 Borland, C. Z. 1749, 1763
 Bos, A. 329
 Bosch, J. van den 280, 798
 Bossinger, O. 1218
 Bossis, M. 222
 Boström, S. 655
 Botha, M. 1497
 Botha-Greeff, M. 1545
 Botha-Greeff, M. S. 82, 454
 Botstein, D. 193
 Boubals, D. 908
 Bougnoux, M. E. 1207
 Bourijate, M. 1383
 Bouton, J. H. 277-278
 Bowerman, B. 223, 1766
 Bowling, P. J. 141
 Boyer-Giglio, M. H. 512
 Braam, W. F. 321-322
 Braasch, H. 325, 460
 Bradfield, C. A. 1217
 Bradley, J. 226
 Brandonisio, A. 1715, 1841, 1850
 Bravo, M. A. 1641
 Bravo, V. 1930
 Brazil, Brazilian Phytopathological Society 497
 Brazil, Brazilian Society of Nematology 1548
 Bree, J. de 33
 Breidenbaugh, M. S. 1016
 Bresciani, J. 16
 Bressan, R. A. 768
 Bresson, E. 394
 Bridge, J. 917, 1797, 1854
 Bridges, A. C. 451
 Brindaban Mukherjee 1918
 Brink, J. M. van den 251
 Briscoe, B. 1366
 Briscoe, B. R. 39, 110, 583, 1152
 Brixey, J. 1601
 Broadley, R. 1921
 Brodie, B. B. 150, 327, 1999
 Bromand, B. 1678
 Brooks, C. B. 295
 Bröther, H. 1517
 Brown, C. R. 871
 Brown, D. 1034
 Brown, D. J. F. 29, 65, 100, 537, 582, 589, 593, 864, 1024, 1637, 1931
 Brown, G. F. 817
 Brown, I. M. 129
 Brown, V. K. 505
 Bruggen, A. H. C. van 1252
 Brugni, N. 1970
 Brzeski, M. W. 66, 575, 1054, 1128
 Budai, C. 42, 1869
 Budai, C. S. 560
 Buhler, W. G. 1577
 Buhr, K. 1713
 Bun-Ya, M. 717
 Bunte, R. 927
 Burghardt, J. 37
 Bürglin, T. R. 1198
 Burgoa, B. 232
 Buriticá C., P. 928
 Burmester, C. 440
 Burnell, A. M. 1109
 Burney, K. 320
 Burrows, P. R. 613, 763
 Burton, G. W. 1255
 Buss, O. 37
 Bustamante Hernández, A. 50
 Busuioac, M. N. 433
 Butool, F. 1681, 1982
 Byrne, J. 1846
 Cadet, P. 966
 Cadigan, K. M. 718
 Cagnolo, S. R. 69
 Cai, D. G. 1943
 Cai, D. Y. 1963
 Cai, DaoYao 1963
 Cai, X. Q. 1518, 1649
 Cai DaGuang 1943
 Cai WeiZhi 1102
 Cai XueQin 1518
 Cai XueQing 1649
 Caicedo V., A. M. 5
 Caithness Potato Breeders Ltd 1358-1359, 1847-1848
 Calatayud, P. A. 394
 Caldwell, W. D. 441, 961
 Call, N. M. 281
 Calvet, C. 1901
 Camino, N. B. 97, 182, 1055, 1570
 Campanelli, R. 1868
 Campbell, A. J. 62
 Campbell, C. L. 1565
 Campbell, J. F. 121, 540, 1190
 Campbell, W. C. 1691
 Campos, H. D. 430
 Campos, V. P. 364, 430, 910, 1175, 1374, 1412
 Camprubi, A. 1901
 Candido, E. P. M. 209
 Candilo, M. di 358
 Canto-Saenz, M. 613
 Cao, Y. 115, 1960
 Cao Yue 115, 1960
 Cap, G. B. 370
 Capinera, J. L. 1613
 Carazo, E. 749
 Cardona, C. 1597
 Cardona B., N. L. 173
 Cardoso, C. L. 1324
 Cardwell, D. M. 1286
 Carey, W. A. 1695
 Carneiro, R. M. D. G. 1652
 Carneiro, R. M. G. 1295
 Carnero, A. 1992
 Caroppo, S. 1618, 1779, 1781, 1872, 1886, 1892, 1961
 Carreel, F. 404
 Carrera, M. 1432
 Carter, J. C. 223, 1766
 Cartia, G. 1779, 1875
 Carvil, O. N. 297
 Casasola, J. L. 295
 Casassa, A. M. 1465, 1930
 Castagnone-Sereno, P. 107, 621, 1407, 1652
 Castañeda Ruiz, R. F. 34
 Castaño Zapata, J. 253
 Castellanos, L. 1010
 Castillo, P. 610, 1842
 Castillo Ponce, G. 431, 946
 Caswell-Chen, E. P. 950
 Catalano, F. 964, 1868
 Causarano, R. 1875
 Cavalli, M. 1886, 1961
 Centeno, M. 1718
 Cerkauskas, R. F. 1879
 Ceuster, T. de 1698
 Cha YoonHee 219
 Chaerani 515
 Chahal, P. P. K. 314
 Chahal, V. P. S. 314
 Chai, F. 1043
 Chai Feng 1043
 Chalmers, K. J. 1806
 Chambliss, O. L. 316
 Champigny, G. 1723
 Champine, J. E. 236
 Chand, T. 1503
 Chandel, S. T. 832
 Chandler, C. K. 383
 Chandrasena, G. D. S. N. 1141
 Chandravadana, M. V. 1162
 Chang, R. J. 461, 467
 Chang, R. Z. 828, 1828
 Chang, S. H. 124, 1571
 Chang, S. J. C. 291-292, 296
 Chang RueyJang 461
 Chang RuZhen 828, 1828
 Chang ShaoHua 124, 1571
 Chang WenTeh 1765
 Chapple, A. C. 541
 Charchar, J. M. 1360-1361, 1380, 1391
 Chari, M. S. 1567
 Charles, J. S. K. 1696
 Charnecki, J. 693
 Charrier, A. 1496
 Charu Jain 1339
 Chau, N. N. 1446
 Chaudhary, M. I. 154
 Chavarria-Carvajal, J. A. 918
 Chaves, A. 1910
 Chaves, E. J. 1142
 Chaves, G. M. 1948
 Cheifa, H. 884
 Chellemi, D. O. 357
 Chen, C. Y. 417
 Chen, D. Y. 1720, 1870
 Chen, G. 1249
 Chen, J. C. 410
 Chen, M. 1598
 Chen, P. Q. 755
 Chen, P. S. 827, 1284, 1336
 Chen, Q. H. 1792
 Chen, S. 1163
 Chen, S. K. 643
 Chen, S. Y. 693, 1829
 Chen, T. H. 1519
 Chen, Y. W. 1828
 Chen, Z. L. 47
 Chen, Z. X. 534, 1025, 1699
 Chen ChengJin 1528
 Chen JianCheng 410
 Chen PeiQing 755
 Chen PinSan 827, 1284, 1336
 Chen SenYu 1829
 Chen SongBi 1572
 Chen TianHua 1519
 Chen YiWu 1828
 Chen ZhiLing 47
 Cheng, H. 775, 1070
 Cheng, H. R. 779, 1125
 Cheng, Y. H. 1457
 Cheng ChiChin 513
 Cheng Hurui 775
 Cheng HuRui 779, 1125
 Cheong, J. W. 1413
 Cheong JaeWoan 1413
 Cherkasova, V. A. 743
 Cherry, J. M. 193
 Chess, A. 1656
 Chet, I. 701, 781, 1180, 1271, 1398
 Cheves, A. 912-915
 Chhabra, H. K. 415
 Chiba, K. 464
 Chigwe, C. F. B. 375
 Chinchilla, C. M. 1932
 Chisholm, A. D. 1202
 Chitambar, J. J. 576
 Chitwood, D. J. 242, 813, 1239
 Chiu, A. L. 254
 Chiu WeiFan 1920
 Chiymbekeza, A. J. 932
 Chizhov, V. N. 1056-1057
 Chloupek, O. 1561
 Cho, M. R. 376
 Cho, Y. 229
 Cho MyoungRae 376
 Choi, B. S. 1541
 Choi, Y. E. 67, 142, 575, 1619, 1622, 1669
 Choi BooSull 1541, 1974
 Choi YongChul 185, 244
 Choi YoungEoun 142, 1619, 1622, 1669, 1974
 Choleva, B. 589, 1485, 1940
 Choo, H. Y. 92, 1573
 Choo Ho Yul 542
 Choo HoYul 1573
 Chou, J. H. 226
 Choudhary, M. I. 683
 Christensen, S. 200
 Christou, P. 1297, 1821
 Chu, L. K. 14
 Chu LiangKuang 14
 Chuang PaoTien 730
 Chung, B. K. 1573
 Chung, S. H. 1541
 Chung BuKeun 1573
 Chung SangHwan 1541
 Chyzik, R. 6
 Ciancio, A. 1471
 Cianzio, S. R. 808
 Cid del Prado V., I. 1058, 1409
 Clandinin, T. R. 1199
 Claridge, M. F. 1562
 Clark, C. A. 1863
 Clark, K. M. 821
 Clark, M. S. 1252
 Clark, S. G. 194
 Clarke, M. C. 1297, 1821
 Clarke, S. 1745
 Clausi, M. 1059
 Clayton, J. A. 526
 Clements, R. O. 792, 1309
 Cloarec, A. 1207
 Cohen, J. 474
 Cohen, L. 118
 Cokolov, M. S. 865
 Colavita, A. 1200, 1724
 Cole, D. L. 932
 Collet, J. 719
 Collingborn, F. M. B. 1447
 Collins, S. A. 46
 Colombo, M. 40
 Colonna, S. 423
 Colyer, P. D. 441, 961
 Combes, D. 1732
 Concilio, L. 1486
 Coniglio, D. 1886, 1961
 Connolly, T. 65
 Connor, S. 1574
 Conradt, B. 1725
 Conti, S. 358
 Cook, C. G. 442-443, 451, 957, 1953-1955
 Cook, R. 127, 141, 794, 1311, 1628
 Coomans, A. 143, 570, 1060, 1594, 1623
 Coombs, J. 1563
 Cooper, D. 1602
 Coosemans, J. 168, 697
 Copping, L. 984
 Corcia, A. di 183
 Cordeiro, Z. J. M. 389
 Córdoba, B. C. 1946
 Correale, A. 365
 Correia, F. J. S. 713
 Coryell, V. H. 1836
 Cosmis, P. de 1841, 1850
 Costa, D. M. de 764
 Costa, M. 1747
 Costa, S. B. 1175
 Costa-Manso, E. 1061
 Côte, F. 396
 Cotner, S. D. 163
 Cotronéo, A. 105
 Cowing, D. W. 1747
 Cox, P. D. 41
 Coyne, D. L. 1812
 Cranshaw, W. 1602
 Cregan, P. B. 815
 Crescenzi, C. 183
 Critchley, B. R. 1998
 Cronin, D. 326

- Crowder, C. M. 743
Crowley, P. 813
Crozzoli, R. 923, 1465, 1840, 1923, 1930
Csaba, B. 1408
Cuartero, J. 1878
Cui, W. F. 1325
Cui WenFu 1325
Culetto, E. 1732
Culiez, L. 1153
Cully, D. F. 744
Culotti, J. 1222
Culotti, J. G. 1200, 1724
Cunha, M. I. B. da 895
Čurčić, B. P. M. 4
Čurčić, S. B. 4
Curtiss, J. 1726
Cyrklaff, A. 1756
Czaplicki, E. 230
Da Boiteux, L. S. 1391
Da Cunha, M. I. B. 895
Da Ponte, J. J. 382, 882
Da Silva, J. A. L. 823
Da Silva, J. A. Lopes 1660
Da Silveira, M. A. 1374
Da Silveira, N. S. S. 35
Da Silveira, S. G. P. 819
Daayf, C. 394
Daberkow, S. 155
Dabur, K. R. 1023, 1293
D'Addabbo, T. 872-873, 931, 1417, 1715, 1976
Daffalla, G. A. 899
Dalal, M. R. 305-306, 1710
Dalmasso, A. 621
Danailov, Zh. 1873
Daneel, M. 1700, 1913
Danesh, D. 288, 1830, 1836
Daniel, J. F. 394
Daniells, C. 1664
Daniells, J. 1448
Danilov, N. 261
Dantas, J. L. L. 389
Daolio, E. 40
Daratech Pty Ltd 1277-1278
Daren, P. 927
Darzynkiewicz, E. 1743
Das, D. 1793
Das, N. 351, 978, 1481, 1980
Das, P. 1294, 1349
Dasgupta, D. R. 1393, 1655
Dasgupta, M. K. 1564, 1918
Dash, D. K. 351, 978
Dashrath Singh 1808
Datta, R. K. 1467, 1909
David, R. 98
Davies, K. 689
Davies, K. G. 26, 536, 1104, 1119
Davis, E. L. 1253, 1658
Davis, J. P. 1754
Davis, M. 231, 1233
Davis, M. W. 157
Davis, R. E. 1727
Davis, R. F. 232
Dawah, H. A. 1562
Dawson, C. G. 1529
De Abrantes, I. M. O. 713
De Agudelo, F. V. 412-413
De Almeida, A. M. S. F. 1791
De Angelis, B. 1373
De Azevedo, S. M. 1374
De Bock, T. S. M. 426, 938, 1943
De Boer, J. M. 344, 1658
De Bree, J. 33
De Ceuster, T. 1698
De Cosmis, P. 1841, 1850
De Costa, D. M. 764
De Doucet, M. M. A. 69, 255, 1037
De Giordano, L. B. 1391
De Giorgi, C. 733
De Godoy, I. J. 1935
De Goede, R. G. M. 651
De Jager, K. 1700, 1913
De Kuhl, R. A. S. 1831
de la Martin, J. C. V. 1455
De la Vega, H. 1769
De Ley, I. T. 591
De Ley, P. 79, 592, 614, 1067, 1078
De los Angeles Martínez, M. 1010, 1610
De Luca, F. 733
De Marzo, L. 1019
De Melo, J. V. 1636
De Morán, X. P. 948
De Moura, R. M. 1084
De Oliveira, A. R. 1105
De Oliveira, E. 1809
De Oliveira, J. S. 479
De Palhares Melo, L. A. M. 1192
De Pomerai, D. 116, 613, 1664
De Ponce de Leon, E. L. 765, 930
De Ruijter, F. 1368
De Santos, M. S. N. A. 1679, 1791
De Silva, J. 1781, 1872, 1892
De Souza, W. 89, 1636
De Souza Abboud, A. C. 1415
De Stasio, E. 742
De Velasco, D. M. 1498
De Villalobos, L. C. 97, 1570
De Vincentis, F. 1493, 1895, 1907
De Waele, D. 392, 406, 1269, 1446, 1452
Decoteau, D. R. 1389
Decraemer, W. 577, 1062-1065, 1623
Del Piano, L. 1499
Del Pino, F. G. 19, 583
Del Prado V., I. Cid 1058, 1409
Delaney, R. H. 1313
D'Elia, A. 1549
DeLong, L. 1749
DeModena, J. A. 1199
Deng, D. L. 144
Denmark, Statens Planteavl-sforsøg 1550
Denny, R. 288
Denny, R. L. 1830
Dent, J. A. 157
Denton, C. S. 801
Denton, M. D. 802
Derrick, D. 440
D'Errico, F. P. 1659
Desjardins, A. E. 327
Destombes, D. 1819
Devappa, V. 414, 1882
Devasahayam, S. 1567
DeVay, J. E. 444
Devi, L. S. 833
Devine, K. J. 1846
Devliegheer, W. 472
Dewar, A. 1939
Dhanachand, C. 573, 581, 1069
Dhanam, M. 578
Dhandar, D. G. 1458
Dhangar, D. S. 1164
Dharmalingam, C. 787
Dhawan, A. K. 1567
Dhawan, S. C. 267, 1355
D'Hertefeldt, T. 1542
Di Candilo, M. 358
Di Corcia, A. 183
Di Muro, A. 1499
Di Rao, M. 1753
Di Rienzo, J. 579
Di Vito, M. 706, 733, 964, 1684, 1779, 1868
Dias, W. P. 823, 1660, 1831
Dick, M. W. 174, 758
Dickie, G. 800
Dickson, D. W. 534, 693, 879, 1025, 1027-1028, 1163, 1239, 1392, 1652, 1699, 1829
Didden, W. A. M. 696
Diederich, J. 68
Dienes, G. 860
Diers, B. W. 289, 808
Dijk, C. van 180
Dijksterhuis, A. 239
Dijst, G. 1186
Dillon, C. R. 1832
Dimitrijević, R. N. 4
Dimock, M. 814
Dimov, I. 1485, 1940
Dinardo-Miranda, L. L. 919, 924, 1459
Ding, L. 17
Diouf, M. 1382
Dippenaar, M. C. 454
Dmoch, J. 483
Dmowska, E. 483
Do Vale, F. X. R. 1948
Do Valle, L. A. C. 1318
Dobosz, R. 80
Dobrin, I. 1670
Doganlar, S. 359
Dohroo, N. P. 1567
Dombeck, I. 1582
Dombrádi, V. 1775
Domeier, M. E. 1740
Donald, P. A. 617
Dong, K. 290, 1326
Dong, Y. C. 1885
Dong Ke 1326
Dong YuChen 1885
Dorman, J. B. 211
Dormanns-Simon, E. 42
Dorris, M. 614
Dos Santos, J. R. M. 1391
Dos Santos, M. A. 479
Doubler, T. W. 291, 296
Doucet, M. E. 255, 579-580, 641, 765, 930, 1052, 1066, 1623
Doucet, M. M. A. de 69, 255, 1037
Dowd, P. F. 1250
Dowds, B. 756
Downes, M. J. 515, 1580
Downs, W. D. 219
Driel, L. van 1879
Driscoll, M. 724
Driver, S. E. 720
Druten, M. van 1943
Du Toit, C. L. N. 454
Duan, N. X. 1934
Duan, Y. Q. 437
Duan, Y. X. 1833
Duan NaiXiong 1934
Duan YuXi 1833
Dube, A. J. 777
Dubey, K. N. 1479
Dubois, L. 1153
Duce, I. 1664
Dukes, P. D. 315, 898
Dukes, P. D., Sr. 890-891, 1899
Dullum, C. J. 1253
Duncan, L. H. 624
Duncan, L. W. 407, 769
Dunkelberg, H. 234
Dunn, R. A. 281, 797, 1310
Dunne, C. 326
Duplisea, D. E. 130
Duponnois, R. 714, 966, 1176, 1291, 1388, 1949
Durbin, R. 741
Durbin, R. M. 218
Duret, L. 1201
Dutka, B. 1134
Dutt, R. 1161
Duvauchelle, S. 1153
Dwinell, L. D. 462
Dwivedi, K. 1338
Dyadechko, M. 543
Eapen, S. J. 1536-1537
Easton, D. M. 642
Easton, H. S. 1823
Eastwood, R. F. 777
Ebeidalla, F. S. 1300
Ebert, R. H. 743
Ebrahimi, F. A. W. 1656
Echeverria, M. M. 1142
Eckert, J. 1505
Eculica, J. F. 7
Eddaoudi, M. 1383
Eddleman, C. D. 102
Eden, L. M. 1708
Edenharder, R. 234
Edongali, E. A. 666
Edwards, C. A. 643, 750
Edwards, L. M. 266
Eerens, J. P. J. 1823
Efron, D. 1598
Eggestein, St. 1304
Eggleton, P. 1512
Ehlers, R. U. 43, 514, 524-525, 529, 554, 632, 1581
Ehteshamul-Haque, S. 169, 308
Ehwaeti, M. E. 1165
Eidt, D. C. 8-10, 44
Eilenberg, J. 16
Eisenback, J. D. 1502
Eisenbeis, G. 1191
Eisley, J. B. 1335
Eisner, J. R. 1213
Eizinger, A. 195
Ekanayake, H. M. R. K. 1631
Ekabom, A. 655
Ekström, G. 502
El-Banhawy, E. M. 1784, 1924
El-Borolossy, M. A. 1784, 1924
El-Hamawi, M. H. 70
El-Kady, A. M. A. 158
El-Morshedy, M. M. F. 158
El-Sawaf, B. M. 1784
El-Sherif, M. 667
El-Titi, A. 650
El-Toony, A. M. E. 684, 869
El-Zik, K. M. 958
Elawad, S. 71
Eldredge, L. G. 147
Elekçioğlu, I. H. 1276, 1804
Elliot, E. T. 131
Elsas, J. D. van 503
Elyas, Z. 1346
Enebak, S. A. 1695
Eng, L. 1411
Engqvist, G. 790
Enneli, S. 1817
Eriksson, B. 27
Erma, M. H. 1026
Ernst, F. F. 691
Eroshenko, A. S. 1369
Esbroek, M. L. P. van 1133
Escalane, J. V. 396
Eschbach, M. L. 1224
Escobar, M. 1414
Eshtiaghi, H. 488
Eskes, A. B. 1496
Esmenjaud, D. 903, 906, 1434
Esnard, J. 1027, 1911
Esquivel, A. 952
Esser, R. P. 766
Estévez-Braun, A. 1680
Etienne, H. 1496
Europe, Nanogens International 504
European and Mediterranean Plant Protection Organization 490
Evans, A. A. F. 631, 1418
Evans, D. 196
Evans, K. 613, 1184, 1187, 1262, 1657
Evans, K. A. 1671
Evans, M. 1770
Ewbank, J. J. 725
Eyualem, A. 1067
Fademi, O. A. 418
Fahey, J. W. 814
Fan, M. H. 1441
Fan MuzHen 1441
Fan ZaiFeng 1920
Fang, C. 1070
Fang, Y. S. 72
Fang, Z. D. 775, 779, 1125
Fang YuSheng 72
Fang Zhongda 626
Fang ZhongDa 775, 779, 1125
Fanton, J. 1921
Fargette, D. 347
Farkas, J. 870
Farkas, T. 242
Farrior, O. 439
Fasce, D. 40
Fatemy, S. 360
Fauzia 1874, 1898
Fava, T. 1958
Fazal, M. 1350, 1468, 1843
Faziullah, A. K. 1317
Feaster, M. A. 1603
Fedak, G. 1885
Fedelesh, M. 543
Fedon, Y. 1732
Fei YouJun 1728
Feil, H. 1442

- Feitelson, J. S. 1253
 Felipe, A. J. 1432
 Félix, M. A. 1120
 Feng, Z. X. 125, 789
 Feng ZhiXin 99, 125, 789, 1813
 Ferreres Castiel, A. 1410
 Ferguson, E. L. 1225
 Ferguson, J. J. 407
 Fernandes, F. T. 1809
 Fernández, C. 1452, 1653, 1901
 Fernández, M. 700, 972, 1451
 Fernández Machuca, M. 971
 Fernández Quintanilla, C. 1410
 Ferrando, M. J. 145
 Ferrari, V. 896
 Ferraz, F. M. 1373
 Ferraz, L. C. C. B. 809, 1525
 Ferraz, S. 479, 823, 1318, 1660
 Ferris, H. 38, 119, 139, 159, 1252, 1701
 Ferris, R. S. B. 388
 Fery, R. L. 315, 890-892, 1888, 1899
 Fésüs, L. 734, 1753
 Fikesová, E. 1307
 Finch, S. 1038
 Finnegan, M. M. 515
 Finnerty, S. L. 807, 812
 Finney-Crawley, J. R. 10, 44
 Fire, A. 720, 724, 1755
 Fischer, S. E. J. 205
 Fitopatología 987, 1547
 Fitters, P. 630
 Fleming, C. C. 1109
 Fletcher, D. J. 15
 Flint, A. J. 1204
 Fodor, A. 37, 242, 560, 1247
 Fodor, E. 242
 Fogain, R. 390, 917, 920, 1449, 1912, 1919
 Fokkema, N. J. 1186
 Foletto, B. 839
 Folkertsma, R. 1370, 1651
 Folkertsma, R. T. 103, 106, 339
 Fong, T. S. 417
 Fontana, I. 1295
 Fontanazza, G. 872, 931
 Food and Agriculture Organization 491, 991, 1777
 Forlow Jech, L. 1604
 Forner, J. B. 1927
 Forrester, W. C. 721
 Forst, S. 11, 756, 1247
 Fortnum, B. A. 1389
 Fortuner, R. 68
 Foster-Hartnett, D. 1836
 Fouville, D. 112
 Fowler, R. 1977
 Fox, R. T. V. 668
 Francardi, V. 1575
 France, Institut Technique Français de la Betterave Industrielle 936
 Francis, R. 201, 728
 Franco, A. 882
 Franco, J. 846
 Frandsen, F. 16
 Franz, N. W. 203
 Frary, A. 359
 Fraschina, A. 164
 Freitas, L. G. 1028
 Fried, M. 192
 Friedt, W. 927
 Frishman, D. 1756
 Frison, E. A. 391-392
 Frisse, L. M. 102, 614, 623, 723
 Frulla, R. 747
 Fuentes, C. C. 1409
 Fujihara, M. 456
 Fujii, M. 1742
 Fujita, T. 1728
 Fujiwara, R. 615
 Fukami-Kobayashi, K. 1768
 Fukuda, H. 880
 Fukushige, T. 1729
 Fukutoku, Y. 1292
 Fukuyama, M. 227
 Fulkerson, W. J. 793
 Fullaondo, A. 328
 Fuller, M. E. 159
 Furuta, T. 739
 Futai, K. 1, 32
 Futai, M. 216
 Fuzatto, M. G. 1957
 Gadagkar, R. 1730
 Gagarin, V. G. 73, 1068
 Gai, J. 298
 Gajendran, G. 975
 Galán Saúco, V. 1551
 Galeano, M. 145
 Galhano, C. I. C. 1679
 Gallagher, D. T. P. 321-322
 Gallaher, R. N. 1288, 1426
 Gallegos, M. 1759
 Galletta, G. J. 1906
 Gallo, P. B. 1957
 Gallo Donoso, P. 710
 Galvão, J. A. H. 895
 Gambhir, R. K. 581, 1069
 Gams, W. 695
 Gan, J. 691
 Ganapathy, V. 1728
 Gandhi, S. 1015
 Gange, A. C. 505
 Ganguly, A. K. 272, 1402
 Ganguly, S. 262, 1263, 1466
 Gao, D. 200
 Gao, F. 691
 Gao, H. 457, 1644
 Gao, R. H. 1787
 Gao, X. 1070, 1814
 Gao, X. B. 789
 Gao Hui 1644
 Gao RenHeng 757, 1787
 Gao XueBiao 789, 1813
 Garamvölgyi, I. A. 263
 Garbaye, J. 25
 Garber, R. H. 444
 Garcia, A. 1333
 Garcia, J. E. 751
 García, M. 700, 1451
 García, R. 700, 1451
 García, V. 1414
 García de Ceca Valero, J. L. 1410
 García García, M. 1454
 Gardner, S. L. 101
 Garey, J. R. 614
 Garriga, G. 721
 Garrigues, P. 1778
 Garvin, C. 722
 Garzón C., M. Y. 45
 Gates, R. N. 277-278
 Gaugler, R. 13, 121, 129, 160, 540, 563, 1116, 1190, 1581, 1596, 1605
 Gaur, H. S. 992, 1405-1406, 1642, 1677, 1794
 Gauthier, J. P. 104
 Gazaway, W. 439-440
 Gbur, E. E., Jr. 820
 Ge, F. X. 1044
 Ge, M. H. 1519, 1965-1966
 Ge FengXiang 1044
 Ge MingHong 1519, 1965-1966
 Geary, T. G. 1754
 Gebel, T. 234
 Gebhardt, C. 334
 Geddie, B. J. 1958
 Geden, C. J. 1576
 Geiger, J. P. 394
 Geltzer, J. G. 654
 Genet, R. A. 321-322
 George, S. E. 1202
 Gera, A. 474
 Geraert, E. 67, 67, 74-75, 77-79, 586-588, 598, 612, 1078, 1446, 1622, 1627
 Gergely, P. 1775
 Gerlagh, M. 1186
 Germani, G. 595
 Germany, Institut für Angewandte Botanik der Universität Hamburg 985
 Gerritsen, L. J. M. 28
 Gesner, G. N. 21
 Gesraha, M. A. 23
 Ghaffar, A. 308, 1399
 Ghali, M. H. 408
 Ghassemi, F. 810
 Ghayyur, U. 1466
 Ghewande, M. P. 1567
 Gheysen, G. 1712
 Ghini, R. 895, 1390
 Ghorpade, S. A. 1315
 Gibb, T. J. 1577
 Giblin-Davis, R. M. 1933
 Gibson, P. T. 291-292, 805
 Giha, O. H. 899
 Gilby, G. A. 473
 Gill, A. S. 1567
 Gillis, J. E. M. 12
 Gilreath, J. P. 383, 879, 1876
 Giordano, L. B. de 1391
 Giorgi, C. de 733
 Giovannini, T. 1486
 Giraldo Fadul, M. A. 1946
 Giudici, M. L. 273, 1298
 Givaudan, A. 512
 Glare, T. R. 994
 Glazer, I. 6, 111, 516, 633, 1590-1591, 1598, 1925
 Glits, M. 263, 862
 Glockling, S. L. 174, 758, 1785, 1788
 Gnonhouiri, G. P. 767
 Gnonhouiri, P. 1460
 Gobbi, M. E. 1970
 Goddijn, O. J. M. 1712
 Godoy, I. J. de 1935
 Goede, R. G. M. de 651
 Goedert, M. 1731
 Goedkoop, W. 138
 Goes, R. van der de 180
 Gogoi, R. 1509
 Göhring, W. 735
 Gojobori, T. 1768
 Gokte, N. 1029
 Gold, C. S. 402
 Goldstein, B. 723
 Goldstein, P. 199, 1154
 Goly, P. G. 980
 Gomboc, S. 1270
 Gomes, C. B. 1295
 Gomez, K. 923
 Gómez, L. 1177, 1240
 Gómez, M. 1451
 Gómez-Aparisi, J. 1432
 Gommers, F. J. 1658, 1849
 Gong HongFei 1719
 González, C. 1930
 González, J. A. 1680
 Gonzalez, S. M. 1827
 González Andújar, J. L. 1410
 Goo, M. Y. C. 969
 Goodell, P. B. 444, 1505
 Gooding, M. J. 1993
 Goodwin, E. B. 202
 Gorczyca, A. 519
 Gordon, R. 625, 1011-1013, 1114
 Gore, R. 904
 Gorosito, N. 164, 1889
 Görres, J. H. 644
 Goshima, M. 1220
 Goswami, B. K. 1030
 Gotta, P. 105
 Gottlieb, S. 737
 Gottorf-Folgert, I. 529
 Gouge, D. H. 525, 959, 1039
 Goumas, D. E. 1443
 Goubault, N. 577, 1065, 1616
 Gouvêa, C. M. C. P. 1105
 Goverse, A. 344, 1849
 Govindaiah 1444-1445, 1467
 Govorova, G. F. 1437
 Gowen, S. R. 669, 685, 764, 920, 1447, 1449, 1912
 Gözel, U. 1276, 1804
 Grabda-Kazubska, B. 1143
 Graham, P. L. 1203
 Grain Research and Development Corporation 1277-1279
 Grandison, G. S. 660
 Grasso, G. 1471
 Grauso, M. 1732
 Gravato-Nobre, M. 1657
 Gray, F. A. 937, 1308, 1313, 1489
 Grazzi, G. 747
 Grech, N. M. 830
 Greco, N. 330, 923, 1684-1685, 1715, 1779, 1840-1841, 1850, 1875, 1923
 Green, R. E. 1237
 Greene, C. 995
 Greene, I. D. 521
 Greenstein, D. 739
 Greenwald, I. 210, 726, 1733, 1751
 Gregory, W. H. 449
 Grenier, E. 107, 1650
 Gresshoff, F. M. 810
 Grewal, P. S. 13, 175, 629
 Grey, G. 993
 Gries, G. 1933
 Gries, R. 1933
 Griffin, C. 630
 Griffin, C. T. 515, 1580
 Griffith, G. S. 794
 Griffiths, B. S. 126, 645
 Grigoletti Junior, A. 1511
 Grindstaff, K. K. 215
 Groth, E. 384
 Grunder, J. M. 1578
 Grundler, F. M. W. 485, 1712
 Gruzdeva, L. I. 132
 Grybauskas, A. P. 269
 Gu, T. 1734, 1773
 Guerra, J. R. G. 1455
 Guerriero, E. 183
 Guertal, E. A. 1897
 Guex, N. 1201
 Gueye, M. 1176
 Guilhem, D. J. 819
 Guirguis, M. W. 158
 Gullino, M. L. 1779
 Gunasekaran, C. R. 1423-1425
 Gunasekhar, V. 1467
 Gunathilagaraj, K. 1815
 Gunkel, N. 1756
 Gupta, D. C. 1035, 1164, 1170, 1293, 1345, 1356, 1384, 1421-1422
 Gupta, H. C. 1405
 Gupta, M. C. 1166, 1203, 1665
 Gupta, P. 294, 1173, 1342
 Gupta, R. 1015
 Gupta, V. V. S. R. 133
 Gutch, M. J. 1204
 Gutierrez, A. P. 444
 Gutmański, I. 687, 1717
 Gupta, M. C. 1167
 Guzmán, R. F. 303
 Gwekwerere, Y. 1844
 Gwinn, K. D. 791
 Ha, T. 203
 Haak, M. I. 265
 Hackett, C. A. 1855
 Haga, T. 1683
 Hagan, A. K. 1897
 Hagen, F. K. 1735
 Hague, N. G. M. 49, 525, 527, 1042, 1490, 1611
 Hailu, G. 1579
 Hain, R. 179
 Hajnal, A. 197
 Halbrendt, J. M. 582
 Hall, C. R. 163
 Hall, D. H. 739
 Hall, K. E. 1563
 Halldén, C. 424
 Hallmann, J. 1328
 Halteren, I. P. van 1988
 Halteren, P. van 1155
 Halton, D. W. 1754
 Hamilton, W. D. O. 763
 Hammeraas, B. 1530
 Hammond, P. M. 1512
 Han, M. 198, 1734, 1773
 Han, R. C. 184
 Han RiChou 184
 Hancock, M. 1855
 Handel, C. L. 762
 Handoo, Z. 1255
 Hännel, L. 646
 Hang, S. C. 373
 Hang SangChan 373
 Hankins, G. 447
 Hankins, G. W. 445
 Hankins, S. D. 1697
 Hansen, D. 1736

- Hanson, D. 1395
Hao, Y. J. 1431
Hao YuJin 1431
Haque, M. M. 1393
Harada, S. I. 736
Harbinder, S. 724
Harder, A. 1160
Hardin, J. 1202
Hardy, I. C. W. 12
Hargrave, B. T. 130
Hari, K. 1786
Harrington, T. 1743
Harris, J. M. 1747
Harris, K. 449
Harris, K. S. 214
Harris, P. 486
Harris, T. S. 622, 1109
Harrower, B. E. 1189
Hartman, P. 199
Hartman, P. S. 1742
Hasan, M. K. 377
Haseeb, A. 482, 1533, 1539, 1681, 1982-1983
Hasegawa, M. 1731
Hasegawa, P. M. 768
Hashem, E. K. 874
Hashimoto, T. 717
Hashmi, G. 13
Hashmi, S. 13
Hass, B. 1580
Hatab, M. A. 1581
Hatalá-Zsellér, I. 1869
Hatsukade, M. 544
Haun, C. 1737
Hawkins, M. G. 1729
Hay, F. S. 282, 795
Hayashizaki, S. 1738
Hayes, A. J. 434
Hazarika, K. 371
Hazendonk, E. 1206
hé, M. 767
Heden, L. O. 251
Heid, P. J. 227
Heijbroek, W. 1487-1488
Heilig, J. S. 1726
Heineck-Leonel, M. A. 545
Hekimi, S. 725
Helder, J. 344, 1658, 1849
Helléouet, M. N. 1616
Heller, R. 941
Henderson, S. T. 200
Hendrickx, G. 1260
Hendrickx, M. E. 59
Hendriksen, N. B. 140
Hengartner, M. 208
Hengartner, M. O. 1204, 1752
Henkle-Dührsen, K. 1224
Henneberry, T. J. 959, 1039, 1604
Henny, C. J. 1776
Henrissat, B. 1658
Hentze, M. W. 1756
Heong, K. L. 1158
Herman, P. M. J. 56
Herman, R. K. 719
Herman, T. 1739
Hermann, O. 1495
Hernández, C. 29
Hernández Delgado, P. M. 1551
Herndon, L. A. 724
Herrera Hojas, G. 1673
Hettema Zonen Kweekbedrijf BV 1851
Hewlett, E. M. 1392
Hewlett, T. 694
Hewlett, T. E. 1027, 1163, 1392
Hey, S. J. 1214
Heyns, J. 81, 143, 609, 1624
Hidaka, K. 546
Hidaka, M. 1375
Hidalgo, L. 1177, 1240
Higa, L. M. 1668
Hildebrand, G. L., II 932
Hill, F. 1731
Hill, R. J. 227, 732
Hillocks, R. J. 258
Himantharaj, M. T. 1444
Hinai, M. S. Al 284
Hinch, J. M. 1187
Hinz, K. 498
Hirabayashi, J. 191
Hiromoto, D. M. 1831
Hirsch, B. 738
Hirsh, D. 1772
Hitchcock, D. R. 647, 1129
Hjerdin, A. 424
Hobbs, P. J. 127, 141
Hockland, S. 1411
Hodda, M. 965, 1512
Hodge, K. T. 695
Hodgkin, J. 738
Hodgson, S. 1727
Hoekstra, R. 850
Hoffman, L. H. 739
Hofmann, K. 1205
Hofmeester, Y. 329
Hogan, P. 1395
Hogetsu, T. 463
Hogue, C. W. 1958
Hogue, C. W. V. 1222
Hokkanen, H. 1046
Holanda, Y. C. A. 382
Holderman, R. 722
Holdsworth, D. R. 122
Holliday, J. M. 1855
Holst, C. 742
Holt, R. D. 1512
Holz, R. A. 1111-1112
Hominick, W. M. 46, 110, 530, 583, 1152, 1366
Honda, B. M. 729
Hondel, C. A. M. J. J. van den 251
Hong Zheng 1222
Honigberg, L. 1747
Hontelez, J. 363, 1395
Hoogendoorn, J. 840
Hope, W. D. 1100
Hopp, D. C. 1688
Hori, K. 1741
Horie, M. 1211
Horner, M. A. 1740
Horry, J. P. 392
Horst, R. K. 1003
Horváth, L. I. 242
Horvitz, H. R. 208, 1225, 1231, 1725, 1739, 1749, 1771
Hosomi, A. 911
Hosono, R. 736
Hossain, M. H. 366, 377
Hossainzadeh, A. H. 283
Hou, R. F. 513
Hoy, M. W. 1863
Hrzić, A. 659
Hseu, S. H. 1870
Hsiao, W. F. 14
Hsiao WenFeng 14
Hu, X. Q. 976
Hu ChangDeng 1220
Hu XianQi 976
Huang, J. W. 254
Huang, X. 782
Huang Xiang 782
Hubbard, D. 199
Hubbard, E. J. A. 726
Huettel, R. N. 814
Hugall, A. 108
Hugon, R. 1461
Hugot, J. P. 1207, 1584
Huiskamp, T. 1254
Hundekar, A. R. 953
Huneke, K. 632
Hungria, M. 137
Hunt, D. J. 583, 585, 591, 1071-1076, 1625
Hunter, A. G. 316
Hunter, C. P. 1747
Hunter, G. J. 727
Hunter, T. 727
Huq, M. I. 366, 377
Hussain, S. 1144
Hussain, S. K. A. 302
Hussain, S. S. 1080
Hussain, S. W. 796
Hussaini, S. S. 1168
Hussey, R. S. 807, 812, 825-826, 1658
Hutten, R. 339, 1370
Huygens, D. 1864
Hyman, B. C. 616, 1229
Ial, S. R. 1529
Iannaccone, P. 202
Ianniello, R. M. 997
Ibrahim, A. A. M. 1272
Ibrahim, S. K. 616, 1113, 1122
Ichtchenko, V. 703
Iftikhar, S. 320
Iglesia, A. 90, 256
Iglesias, A. 837, 1188
Ignatowicz, S. 1586
Iijima, K. 233
Iino, Y. 1738
Ilieva, K. 483
Il'inskaya, L. I. 886
Ilovai, Z. 42
Imai, O. 1682-1683
Imran, M. 1843
India, Central Institute for Sub-tropical Horticulture 493
India, Coffee Board, Bangalore 432
India, International Crops Research Institute for the Semi-Arid Tropics 492
India, Tamil Nadu Agricultural University 1546
Ingham, E. R. 1514
Ingham, R. E. 1286
Ingram, E. 440
Inohara, N. 225
Inomoto, M. M. 1390
Inoue, T. 1741
Inserra, R. N. 330, 1986
Insuasty B., O. 419
Ilovev, T. 589
IPM Practitioner 1672
Irizarry, H. 918
Irmiler, M. 1205
Ishibashi, N. 22, 24, 558, 1292
Ishida, K. 463
Ishiguro, K. 1375
Ishii, N. 1742
Islam, M. R. 274
Islam, M. S. 366, 377
Islam, S. 902
Ismail, A. E. 408, 411, 475
Israel, Israeli Phytopathological Society 499
Ito, K. 711
Ito, T. 760
Ivanova, E. S. 605, 1077
Ivanova, T. S. 865
Ivezić, M. 648
Iwanaga, M. 846
Iwasaki, K. 201, 728
Iwasaki, Y. 464
Jabłoński, P. 518
Jackson, T. A. 994
Jacob, J. A. 1393
Jacobsen, E. 339, 1370
Jacomino, M. 1455
Jaenike, J. 517, 1582
Jaffee, B. A. 176, 243, 696, 1701, 1866
Jagan Lal 271
Jagdale, G. B. 625, 1011-1013, 1114
Jager, K. de 1700, 1913
Jahier, J. 1803
Jain, D. K. 1522
Jain, K. C. 311
Jain, R. K. 1164, 1421-1422, 1503
Jairajpuri, D. S. 1123, 1640
Jairajpuri, M. S. 578, 584, 1123, 1179, 1630, 1874, 1898
Jaizme, M. del C. 1452
Jaizme-Vega, M. C. 921, 1914
Jakes, R. 1731
Jaksch, T. 361
Jalali, A. A. H. 697
Jan, E. 202
Janežič, F. 468
Janke, D. L. 203
Jankowska-Anyszka, M. 1743
Janowicz, K. 1394
Jansen, G. 1206
Janssen, G. J. W. 331-332, 840
Janssen, R. 332, 339, 840
Jansson, H. B. 1244
Jansson, R. K. 1450, 1702
Japanese Nematological Society 1552
Jarosz, J. 518
Jaswant Singh 1406
Jaumot, M. 921, 1452, 1653
Jaworska, M. 519, 547
Jayanthi, R. 787
Jayarathnam, K. 1314, 1510
Jeffers, D. P. 444
Jeffries, S. P. 1806
Jeger, M. J. 709
Jenkins, J. N. 963
Jenkins, T. 1697
Jennings, A. L. 449
Jennings, P. L. 1251
Jenniskens, I. M. J. P. J. 1988
Jensen, C. H. 649
Jeon, H. Y. 376
Jeon HeungYong 376
Jesse, T. 1395
Jha, M. M. 1290
Ji, Y. L. 1234
Ji YuLing 1234
Jian, H. 583, 585
Jian Hang 533
Jian Heng 583, 585, 1115, 1593
Jian Li 56
Jiang, D. F. 30
Jiang, H. F. 1934
Jiang, J. H. 30
Jiang HuiFang 1934
Jiang Shunan 1572
Jigletsova, S. 703
Jiménez-Díaz, R. M. 1842
Jiménez G., J. 45
Jiménez Roco, M. 710
Jobbágy, J. 860
Jobet, E. 1207
Joh, K. 1741
Johnson, A. A. 76, 1626
Johnson, A. W. 232, 1255
Johnson, C. S. 434, 1502
Johnson, D. T. 1018
Johnson, G. 814
Johnson, T. E. 743
Johnston, M. R. L. 122
Jolly, M. 484
Jonathan, E. I. 975, 1915
Jones, J. P. 879, 1876
Jones, J. T. 1189, 1194
Jones, P. W. 1846
Jongedijk, G. P. 1438
Josephraj Kumar, A. 1014, 1040-1041, 1130
Joshi, P. R. 1478
Jothi, G. 1178
Juliatti, F. C. 1373
Jundulas, J. 1852-1853
Jung, C. 941, 1943
Jung, H. J. 1413
Jung, K. 520
Jung HoJung 1413
Jungblut, B. 1744
Jungerius, P. D. 180
Junkersdorf, B. 1160
Kábana, R. R. 1901
Kaczorowski, G. 1717
Kagan, R. M. 1745
Kahane, I. 118
Kakouli-Duarte, T. 1042
Kaletta, T. 204, 1228
Kaloshian, I. 875, 1395
Kamal, H. M. 1908
Kamionek, M. 1583, 1586-1587
Kamiryo, T. 717
Kamiya, A. 229
Kammen, A. van 363
Kammenga, J. E. 651, 1131
Kampfer, S. 1208
Kaneko, N. 1515
Kaneko, S. 1031
Kang, K. Y. 1413
Kang, N. J. 1413
Kang KwangYoon 1413
Kang NamJun 1413
Kant, U. 257
Kanwar, R. S. 1170, 1287
Kanyuka, K. 339
Kanzaki, H. 1962
Kaplan, D. T. 1106-1107
Kapulnik, Y. 350
Karakousis, A. 1806

- Karegar, A. 77-79, 586-588, 1067, 1078, 1627
 Karegowda, C. 435
 Karimi, M. 1712
 Kariya, K. I. 1220
 Karki, P. B. 1145
 Karl, A. C. 1532
 Karlsson, K. A. 250
 Karssen, G. 716, 1079, 1628
 Karuna, K. 1453
 Kasai, K. I. 191
 Kashyap, S. 1689
 Kasperbauer, M. J. 1389
 Kata, M. 251
 Kataoka, T. 1220
 Kaul, V. K. 415, 484
 Kaushal, K. K. 1280, 1296
 Kawakami, T. 880
 Kawazu, K. 478, 1515, 1962
 Kaya, H. K. 92, 510, 542, 548, 1190, 1596, 1606
 Ke 767
 Keating, J. G. 1580
 Kedera, J. 506
 Kedrova, O. S. 1722
 Keen, N. T. 1746
 Keever, G. J. 1045
 K    , M. 1460
 Keim, P. 1836
 Keisling, T. C. 1832
 Kell, K. 361
 Keller, J. 1204
 Kennedy, M. J. 617
 Kennedy, R. 161, 670, 1795
 Kenney, M. J. 894
 Kenworthy, J. P. 815
 Kenworthy, W. J. 815, 1329
 Kenyon, C. 211
 Kenyon, C. J. 228, 1747
 Keoboulapha, B. 1820
 Keqin Zhang 252
 Kerry, B. 698, 996
 Kerry, B. R. 176
 Ketkar, C. M. 1567
 Ketting, R. F. 205
 Keve        , S. 234
 Khalid, S. 320
 Khalil, M. A. I. 684, 869
 Khalilian, A. 960
 Khan, A. 268, 459, 902, 1816
 Khan, A. A. 1378
 Khan, A. M. 154
 Khan, E. 91, 1081, 1083, 1092, 1095-1096, 1629
 Khan, H. A. 1080, 1506
 Khan, M. R. 876, 1081
 Khan, M. S. A. 354
 Khan, M. W. 309, 876, 1378, 1898
 Khan, R. M. 1162
 Khan, S. A. 1506
 Khan, S. T. 1468
 Khan, T. A. 317, 362, 877, 1468
 Khan, T. M. A. 268
 Khan, Z. 1179, 1630, 1874, 1898, 1974
 Kharin, V. N. 132
 Kheiri, A. 598
 Khera, S. 1015, 1092
 Khonga, E. B. 258
 Kibani, T. H. 1956
 Kidd, H. 162
 Kiihl, R. A. S. de 1831
 Killebrew, F. 445
 Killick-Kendrick, M. 1032
 Killick-Kendrick, R. 20, 530, 1032
 Kilo, V. Y. 292
 Kim, B. S. 1413
 Kim, C. Y. 1541
 Kim, D. S. 376
 Kim, H. H. 1573
 Kim, H. T. 1413
 Kim, K. J. 1541
 Kim, S. K. 197, 1767
 Kim, S. Y. 1541
 Kim, Y. G. 373
 Kim ByungSoo 1413
 Kim ChilYong 1541
 Kim DongGeun 185, 244
 Kim DongSoon 376
 Kim HoeTae 1413
 Kim HyeongHwan 1573
 Kim KiJae 1541
 Kim SangYeol 1541
 Kim YongGyun 373
 Kim YoungKoo 244
 Kimble, J. 200, 1740, 1759
 Kimmel, B. E. 224
 Kimpinski, J. 266, 1362-1363
 Kimura, K. D. 206
 Kindlmann, P. 7, 1585
 Kindt, R. M. 228
 Kinkel, L. L. 1703
 Kinnell, M. 724
 Kirkman, M. A. 852
 Kirkpatrick, T. L. 441, 446, 448, 452, 961, 1504
 Kisha, T. 289
 Kiss, F. 1869
 Kiss, Z. 242
 Kisyonbe, C. T. 932
 Kitajewski, J. 726
 Kiyohara, T. 1031
 Klap, J. 1712
 Klein, M. 6, 560
 Klein-Lankhorst, R. M. 426, 1943
 Kleine, M. 1943
 Kleve, M. G. 76, 1626
 Klonsky, K. 1252
 Knacker, T. 750
 Knight, J. K. 1748
 Knight, K. W. L. 1146
 Knuth, P. 650
 Knutson, R. D. 163
 Ko, K. D. 376
 Ko, M. P. 318
 Ko KwanDal 376
 Kobayashi, A. 1962
 Kobayashi, K. 287
 Kobayashi, Y. 970
 Kobenan, K. 767
 Koch, C. 37
 Koch, D. W. 937, 1313, 1489
 Koch, M. 350
 Koert, P. H. G. van 103, 1651
 Kohli, A. 1297, 1821
 Koiwa, H. 768
 Kok, C. J. 1186
 Kokalis-Burelle, N. 1328
 K    , M. 1749
 Koltai, H. 1750
 Komaki, K. 1375
 Komissarov, V. A. 1379
 Kondo, E. 22, 24, 535, 558
 Kondo, J. I. 1957
 Kondo, K. 729
 Konings, H. 1438
 Kookana, R. S. 235
 Koornneef, M. 363
 Koot, P. A. C. 333, 1256, 1796
 Koppenh    r, A. M. 1190, 1606
 Korayem, A. M. 1877
 Kornobis, S. 80, 487
 Korthals, G. 1663
 Korthals, G. W. 651
 Koshy, P. K. 929
 Kostas, S. A. 720
 Kostka-Go    niak, D. 687, 1717
 Kouam  , C. N. 797, 1310
 Koweck, A. 217
 Koyanagi, T. 1682-1683
 Kozodoi, E. 1925
 Kozodoy, E. 583
 Kozov  , Z. 1307
 K       , K. 394
 Krainova, O. 703
 Krall, J. M. 1489
 Kramer, J. M. 89, 1203, 1636
 Kramer-LeBlanc, C. 995
 Krammer, P. H. 1216
 Krasnova, E. D. 569
 Krausz, C. B. 1827
 Kretschmer, J. M. 1806
 Krikke, A. T. 329
 Lebbink, S. 1724
 Krishnamurthy, G. V. G. 955
 Krishnappa, K. 414, 435, 831, 1340-1341, 1453
 Krivolutsky, D. A. 1001
 Krusberg, L. R. 269, 1595
 Kubiseski, T. J. 1222
 Kucharek, T. A. 879
 Kuehnle, A. R. 1971
 Kuersten, S. 207
 Kuerves, L. M. 203
 Kuga, Y. 1211
 Kuhn, R. 847
 Kuik, A. J. van 1526
 Kukimura, H. 1375
 Kukreja, A. K. 1978
 Kulkarni, S. 1222
 Kulshreshtha, R. 1127
 Kulyapin, A. S. 1967
 Kumagai, T. 1375
 Kumar, M. G. 1815
 Kumar, P. 1527
 Kumar, S. 835, 897, 1167, 1665, 1978
 Kumar, T. M. 1181
 Kumar, V. 1538, 1567, 1909
 Kumari, K. K. 1501
 Kumlu, M. 15
 Kunz, P. 1902
 Kurganov, A. N. 866
 Kurogi, S. 615
 Kusakabe, T. 1741
 Kusel, J. R. 624
 Kutzowitz, M. 1218
 Kuwabara, P. E. 1209-1210
 Kyriakopoulou, P. E. 864
 Kyushiki, H. 1211
 La Massese, C. S. 595
 Labouesse, M. 1740
 Labuschagne, L. 1042
 Lacey, D. J. 1214
 Lackner, M. R. 1767
 Lacorte, S. 1778
 Ladehoff, H. 1110
 Lagudah, E. S. 776
 Lai, Y. X. 1963
 Lai YanXue 1963
 Lakowski, B. 725
 Lal, J. 271
 Lal, M. 1083, 1629, 1642
 Lamberti, F. 589-590, 671, 733, 769, 872, 931, 1620, 1631, 1684-1685, 1779, 1781, 1841, 1850, 1868, 1872, 1892, 1895, 1907, 1923, 1976
 Lambie, E. J. 1223
 Lamshead, P. J. D. 965
 LaMondia, J. A. 1257
 Lampadariou, N. 57
 Lamphear, B. J. 1743
 Lan, Q. Y. 144
 Lance, R. C. M. 1806
 Laner, P. 1686
 Lange, S. 485
 Lange, W. 426, 938, 1943
 Langlois, A. 549
 Langridge, P. 1806
 Lanini, W. T. 1252
 Lantsov, V. I. 606
 Lapotishkina, A. 1485
 Lapp, D. F. 1728
 Larizza, A. 1631
 Larrea, O. F. 1414
 Larsen, T. B. 1512
 Lartiges, S. B. 1778
 Laterrot, H. 1878
 Latif, M. A. 783
 Latuszy  ska, J. 1235
 Lau, S. 159
 Lau, S. S. 119
 Lauenstein, G. 841
 Laumond, C. 1650
 Law, S. E. 1129
 Lawn, D. A. 875
 Lawrence, G. W. 445, 447, 859
 Lawton, J. H. 965, 1512
 Lax, P. 579-580, 1066
 Lazdunski, M. 1723
 Lazzeri, L. 1493
 Lea, K. 196, 207
 Leal, N. R. 1415
 Lebbink, G. 240
 Lecouls, A. C. 906
 Lecrone, S. H. 1702
 Lee, F. M. van der 1712
 Lee, L. 737
 Lee, L. L. 959, 1039
 Lee, M. D. 1720
 Lee, S. D. 1958
 Lee, S. M. 1573
 Lee, S. P. 1541
 Lee, W. G. 276
 Lee, Y. N. R. 208
 Lee JaeKook 185, 244
 Lee SangMyeong 1573
 Lee SeongPhil 1541
 Lee YoungKee 185, 244
 Leech, M. 1297, 1821
 Leemans, D. K. 127
 Lege, K. E. 956, 1952
 Leggett, D. S. 209
 Leguizam  n, J. E. 1946
 Leguizam  n C., J. E. 173
 Lehmann, W. 334
 Lei, L. P. 1241
 Lei LiPin 1241
 Leibach, F. H. 1728
 Leicach, S. 1686
 Leister, D. 334
 Lella, N. K. 1162
 Lemmon, J. 1661
 Lenn  , J. M. 834
 Lenteren, J. C. van 1607
 Lenz, R. 1191
 Leone, A. 769
 Lepphoto, C. 742
 Levchenko, V. I. 1674
 Lewis, E. 540
 Lewis, E. E. 121, 175, 563
 Lewis, J. 1806
 Lewis, J. G. 777
 Lewis, S. A. 822
 Lewthwaite, S. L. 321-322
 Ley, I. T. de 591
 Ley, P. de 79, 592, 614, 1067, 1078
 Leys, C. M. 1758
 L'herbier, V. 1153
 L'Hernault, S. W. 1221
 Li, C. S. 1376
 Li, G. C. 146
 Li, H. M. 348
 Li, J. 1249, 1814
 Li, L. 729
 Li, L. Y. 184
 Li, L. Z. 568
 Li, M. S. 1299
 Li, S. B. 1284
 Li, T. F. 1241
 Li, X. 1751
 Li, X. H. 1828
 Li, X. J. 210
 Li, X. L. 47
 Li, X. P. 1516
 Li, X. Y. 348
 Li, Y. 1043
 Li, Z. Y. 47
 Li ChangSong 1376
 Li DeBao 1719
 Li DeFu 974
 Li Huaifang 1920
 Li Ling 729
 Li LiYing 184
 Li MaoSheng 1299
 Li ShaoBo 1284
 Li TianFei 1241
 Li XiaJun 210
 Li XiangHua 1828
 Li XiaoLin 47
 Li XiuPeng 1516
 Li XiuYing 348
 Li Yan 1043
 Li Yibo 1920
 Li ZhiYong 47
 Liang, Y. L. 1138, 1647
 Liang YanLing 1138, 1647
 Liao, J. L. 125
 Liao JinLing 125
 Liao YangHong 1220
 Licastro, K. A. 1707-1708
 Lieb, J. D. 730
 Liebanas, G. 602
 Lightfoot, D. A. 291-292, 296
 Liharska, T. 1395
 Liharska, T. B. 363, 878
 Lilley, C. J. 489, 707, 731
 Lima, M. M. A. 1105

Lin, C. Y. 1720, 1870
Lin, G. Q. 1234
Lin, H. 811
Lin, J. 1086
Lin, M. S. 779
Lin, R. 219
Lin, RueyLing 732
Lin, T. 245
Lin, Y. Y. 1457
Lin GuoQing 1234
Lin Hong 811
Lin Jing 1086
Lin Kui 211
Lin Maosong 626
Lin MaoSong 779
Lin WeiHua 1102
Lin XiaoLi 1528
Lindeman, W. 1370
Linden, A. M. A. van der 1783
Lindsey, K. 1712
Lingaraju, S. 888-889, 953
Linit, M. J. 1126
Link, C. D. 628
Linning, R. M. 729
Liou, G. Y. 759
Lipa, J. J. 16
Lipniunas, P. H. 251
Lipps, P. E. 1335
Lišková, M. 385-386, 593, 1931
Litvinova, E. A. 594
Liu, B. 17
Liu, D. Q. 1703
Liu, G. F. 293
Liu, G. K. 1649
Liu, H. 1821
Liu, J. 31, 384, 618, 1600, 1632
Liu, J. F. 1441
Liu, L. X. 212, 614
Liu, Q. A. 1752
Liu, Q. Z. 550
Liu, S. S. 1711
Liu, T. Y. 1284
Liu, W. Z. 1833
Liu, X. L. 1021
Liu, X. Z. 1787
Liu, Y. 1769, 1833
Liu, Z. 1043
Liu DaQun 1703
Liu GuoKun 1649
Liu Jie 618
Liu JingFen 1441
Liu KaiLiang 1528
Liu QiZhi 550
Liu TaoYu 1284
Liu WeiZhi 1833
Liu XingZhong 757, 1787
Liu Xinyu 626
Liu XiuLing 1021
Liu Yanxia 206
Liu YanXia 217
Liu Ye 1833
Liu Zheng 1043
Lluch, J. 145
Lobel, L. 208
Lobinske, R. J. 652
Lobos, E. 1198
Locascio, S. J. 879
Loebenstein, G. 474
Löffler, F. E. 236
Lokamanya, D. S. 435
Loknathan, T. R. 1344
Londershausen, M. 1160
London, L. 1780
Long, R. 436
Loof, P. A. A. 1639
Loomans, A. J. M. 521
Lootsma, M. 335-336
Lopes, C. A. 1391
Lopes, L. C. 819
Lopes da Silva, J. A. 1660
López, A. 700, 1451
López, R. 952, 1544
López-Roblez, J. 1490
López Torres, J. 1454
Lorbeer, J. W. 1865
Lordello, A. I. L. 1935
Lordello, R. R. A. 1935
Lorenz, G. 446, 448, 1504
Lorrain, R. 186, 770
Los, J. A. 1662
Louisanna, E. 25
Lu, G. 1963
Lu, Gao 1963
Lu, S. S. 461
Lu ShengShan 461
Luc, M. 1060
Luc, P. van 1077
Luca, F. de 733
Lucas, G. B. 1565
Lucas, L. T. 1565
Lucas, R. J. 1823
Lučić, L. R. 4
Lucskai, A. 560
Luenen, H. G. A. M. van 218, 1762, 1774
Luhring, K. A. 1016, 1608
Lundquist, E. A. 719
Lunt, D. H. 1229
Luo, Q. H. 47
Luo QiHao 47
Luque Z., J. E. 45
Luthar, Z. 842
Luty, S. 1235
Luzzi, B. M. 812, 825-826
Lynch, S. 995
Lysek, G. 649
M. A. Abu Hatab 1116
Ma, D. F. 348
Ma, Y. G. 146, 457-458
Ma DaiFu 348
Maafi, Z. T. 1469, 1476
Maas, J. L. 1906
Maas, P. W. T. 1186
Mabery, J. 199
McCarter, J. 201, 728
McCarty, J. C., Jr. 963
McCarty, W. H. 1958
McClean, K. S. 447
McCleskey, E. W. 1212
McCloskey, J. T. 1789
McClure, M. A. 576, 1027, 1051
McCormick, S. P. 327
McDonald, A. H. 1269
McEwen, P. 246
MacFarlane, S. 1034
MacFarlane, S. A. 537
McGawley, E. C. 450, 824
McGee, P. A. 237
McGhee, J. D. 1729
McGiffen, M. E., Jr. 830
McGriff, D. W. 449
MacGuidwin, A. E. 341-342
Machado, V. O. F. 364
Machon, J. E. 591
Maciorowski, A. F. 1790
Mack, T. P. 1045
Mackeen, M. M. 478
McKeown, A. W. 1879
Mackerron, D. K. L. 852
Mackey, L. Y. 614
McLaren, C. G. 398
McLaughlin, J. L. 686, 1688
MacMorris, M. 196, 207
McNicol, J. W. 1666
McPartland, J. M. 455, 1979
McPherson, M. J. 489, 707, 731, 1984
McSorley, R. 152, 330, 357, 1193, 1288, 1303, 1426, 1667
Mádi, A. 734, 1753
Maebuchi, M. 717
Maehara, N. 1, 32
Magnifico, V. 352
Magnusson, C. 1530
Magyla, A. 1941-1942
Mahato, T. R. 576
Mahdavian, S. 1469
Maher, N. 1846
Mahmood, I. 356, 1348, 1871
Mahrous, M. E. 158
Maia, L. C. 35
Mains, P. E. 1213
Maiti, S. 1531
Major, A. 870
Makarov, S. E. 4
Makesh Kumar, T. 1181
Maksimova, V. I. 1674
Malaguti, L. 1493
Malakhov, V. V. 1082, 1124
Malan, A. P. 81
Malek, M. A. 372
Malik, B. A. 1144
Malinowski, H. 1716
Maloof, J. N. 1747
Maluf, W. R. 1374, 1412
Mancillas, J. 1222
Mango, S. E. 1740
Manhong, S. 245
Mani, A. 284, 1675, 1826
Maniphone, S. 1820
Mann, K. 735
Manning, S. 1806
Manohar Lal 1083
Manrao, M. R. 484
Manrique E., R. 419
Manzanilla-López, R. H. 1657
Maqbool, M. A. 154, 672, 683, 996, 1017, 1085, 1103, 1264
Marais, M. 82, 1633
Marban M., N. 947
Marbán-Mendoza, N. 944, 1401, 1911
Marchezan, E. 1295
Marcker, K. 1943
Mareggiani, G. 164, 636, 1686, 1889
Margueritte, E. 1928
Marín, D. H. 1916
Mañin, D. H. 1917
Marini, J. 43
Marino, B. D. V. 576
Markiewicz, Z. 248-249
Markkola, A. M. 465
Marks, G. C. 968
Marks, N. J. 1754
Marks, R. J. 1999
Márquez, M. E. 1414
Marshall, B. 1666
Marti, O. G., Jr. 526
Martin, J. C. V. de la 1455
Martin, P. R. 1766
Martin, W. R. 175
Martin, W. R., Jr. 48
Martinello, G. E. 1415
Martinez, C. 394
Martinez, J. P. 288, 1830
Martínez, M. de los A. 1010
Martins, A. L. M. 924, 1459
Martiny, B. 84-85, 1053
Marzo, L. de 1019
Maschio, L. M. A. 1511
Maslen, N. R. 1862
Mason, J. M. 551, 566
Massese, C. S. la 595
Mat, N. B. 478
Matano, O. 233
Mateille, T. 1388, 1949
Matheus, J. 1930
Mathew, P. A. 1458
Mathur, A. 1337, 1396
Mathur, N. 1015
Mathur, S. 1136-1137, 1430
Mathur, V. K. 1029
Matskevich, N. V. 699
Matsumoto, M. N. 1834
Matsuoka, N. 229
Mattos, J. K. A. 1532
Maule, A. G. 1754
Maurer, P. 735
Mawdsley, N. A. 1512
Maxwell, A. 981
Mayee, C. D. 962
Mazurkiewicz-Zapaowicz, K. 1394
Medema, J. P. 1216
Medrano, C. 393
Mehrotra, M. D. 471
Mehta, S. K. 1023
Mehta, U. K. 1482-1483, 1553, 1937-1938
Meijer, B. J. M. 329
Mekemda, F. 920
Mekhtieva, N. A. 1242
Melakeberhan, H. 904, 1258, 1397
Melamed, Y. 259
Melillo, M. T. 1407
Melillo, V. A. 1779, 1976
Mello, C. 1219
Mello, C. C. 219, 720
Melo, J. V. de 1636
Meltzer, S. J. 2000
Mena, J. 700, 1451
Mena Campos, J. 971
Mencho, J. D. 700, 1451
Mende, N. von 1657, 1697
Meneely, P. M. 213
Mercado, J. A. R. 947
Mercer, C. F. 280, 796, 798, 801, 1301
Mercer, K. B. 1221
Mertens, P. 165
Merwe, P. J. A. van der 932
Merwin, I. 381
Mesbah, M. 425-426, 938
Mesnildrey, L. 1928
Mestre, J. 922
Meulen, H. van der 1663
Meyer, A. J. 81
Meyer, B. J. 730
Meyer, J. R. 1281
Meyer, S. L. F. 813-814
Meyerowitz, E. M. 194
Meyers, D. M. 1253
Mhase, N. L. 1315
Mhatre, G. N. 134
Mia, M. A. T. 274
Miacola, C. 881
Mian, I. H. 783
Miano, V. 769
Miao, Z. Q. 1787
Miao ZuoQing 1787
Midha, S. K. 1156
Miduturi, J. S. 522
Mignotte, B. 1121
Mihira, T. 880
Miklós, N. 1408
Mikola, J. 1132
Miles, P. M. 523
Milevoj, L. 1270
Miller, E. A. 1721
Miller, J. W. 163
Miller, K. J. 1301
Miller, L. K. 1765
Miller, R. W. 175
Miller, S. E. 147
Milner, R. J. 552
Milton, J. 68
Milyutina, I. A. 1722
Min Han 1764
Minagawa, N. 83
Minassian, V. 784
Minot, J. C. 903, 906, 1434
Miranda, M. B. 1037
Miranda, T. R. 1883
Mishra, S. D. 469, 1316
Mishra, S. M. 294
Misman, R. 237
Misonne, J. F. 427
Misra, R. L. 469
Mitarai, M. 1687
Mitari, M. 1987
Mitchell, D. I. 1929
Mitchell, D. J. 357, 1028, 1829
Mitchell, V. G. 295
Mitenko, N. L. 1213
Mittal, A. 1259, 1479
Miwa, J. 1757
Miyao, G. 875
Miyata, T. 1741
Miyazaki, S. 1768
Mizen, K. A. 794, 1311
Mizobutsi, E. H. 1381
Mizukubo, T. 83, 799
Mlinarević, M. 648
Moënné-Loccoz, Y. 326
Moens, M. 522, 608, 1260
Moens, T. 58
Moermans, R. 522
Mohamed, Y. F. 899
Mohammad Ali 977
Mohandas, C. 167, 349, 838, 857-858
Mohanty, K. C. 1351
Mohanty, P. K. 1351
Mohilal, N. 573
Mohinder Singh 1347
Mohotti, K. M. 1439
Moita, A. W. 1360-1361, 1380
Mojtahedi, H. 871, 1250
Mojumder, V. 1316, 1692
Moldenke, A. 31
Moldenke, A. F. 618

- Molendijk, L. P. G. 333, 337, 1256, 1261, 1796
 Moletti, M. 785
 Molina, A. 951
 Molinari, S. 881
 Möller, S. G. 489
 Momenté, V. G. 1374
 Monastyrskii, O. A. 865
 Montagu, M. van 1712
 Montane, I. 863
 Montes, L. 923
 Montes, S. M. N. 819
 Montgomery, J. H. 1566
 Montgomery, M. K. 720, 1755
 Montiel, A. 393
 Montigaud, I. 1289
 Moon, D. E. 285
 Mooney, A. 1034
 Moore, D. 1075
 Mor, M. 701, 1926
 Morales, A. R. 1222
 Morales, S. R. 1455
 Morán, R. 700, 1451
 Morán, X. P. de 948
 Morand, S. 1207, 1584
 Morant, M. A. 295
 Mordkovich, Ya. B. 1967
 Moreno, J. J. 1498
 Moretti, G. 1169
 Mori, I. 637
 Moritz, C. 108
 Morra, L. 352, 365
 Morrison, M. 214
 Mosquera, A. T. E. I. 412
 Mostafa, F. A. M. 38
 Mota, M. 638
 Moullet, O. 776
 Mounport, D. 84-85, 96, 1052-1053, 1101
 Moura, R. M. de 1084
 Moyano, A. 1491
 Mozumder, V. 1567
 Mráček, Z. 7, 583, 1227, 1585
 Msabaha, R. P. 1956
 Muckenthaler, M. 1756
 Mudge, J. 288, 815, 1830
 Mueller, A. M. 1034
 Mueller, J. D. 822, 956, 960, 1952
 Mugniéry, D. 112, 222
 Muhammad, Z. 631
 Mukherjee, B. 1918
 Mulder, A. 843-845, 855, 1364-1365
 Muldoon, A. E. 243, 696, 1866
 Mullens, B. A. 1016, 1608
 Muller-Immerglück, M. M. 1747
 Mundo, M. 623
 Mundo-Ocampo, M. 1051
 Muni Ram 1978
 Munir, A. 320
 Munster, C. L. 752
 Murai, T. 521
 Muraleedharan, N. 942-943
 Muro, A. di 1499
 Murray, L. W. 894
 Murray, P. C. B. 1109
 Musina, Z. P. 866
 Muthumbi, A. W. 86-87, 1634-1635
 Myers, J. E. 1780
 Myers, O., Jr. 805
 Myers, R. A. 507-508
 Na, S. Y. 376
 Na SeungYong 376
 Nabil, H. 1067
 Nádas, M. 560
 Nagabhushanam, G. 1445
 Nagata, M. 1687
 Nagatomo, Y. 615
 Nagesh, M. 470, 887, 1523, 1881-1882, 1887, 1894
 Nahar, M. S. 366, 377
 Naidu, N. R. 1445
 Nair, C. P. R. 929
 Nakagiri, A. 760
 Nakamura, K. 967
 Nakamura, S. 829
 Nakhlla, F. G. 408
 Namken, L. N. 442-443, 957, 1953-1955
 Nandal, D. P. S. 1567
 Napier, J. A. 1214
 Narabu, T. 711
 Narayanan, K. S. 997
 Narwal, S. S. 998, 1567
 Nasir, R. M. 478
 Nasira, K. 1085
 Nasr-Esfahani, M. 1416
 Nasreen, A. 154
 Nasyrova, S. R. 1835
 Nath, R. C. 1918
 Nath, R. P. 1470, 1500
 Navaratne, N. 1439
 Navarro, P. 145
 Navas, A. 774
 Neale, M. C. 553
 Nealson, K. 11
 Nealson, K. H. 37
 Neelu Singh 893
 Neethling, C. 1700
 Negi, S. S. 493
 Nehls, M. 1770
 Nehrke, K. 1735
 Nehru, C. R. 1314, 1510
 Neilson, R. 65, 1637, 1666, 1671
 Nejad, S. A. H. 309, 1476
 Neil, V. 1780
 Nelson, P. E. 1003
 Nelson, S. O. 181
 Nelson, W. J. 215
 Nema, A. G. 477
 Nestel, D. 1925
 Nesterov, P. I. 597
 Netherlands, Commissie voor de Terminologie van de Koninklijke Nederlandse Plantenziektenkundige Vereniging 247
 Netherlands, Commissie voor Nederlandse Namen van Plantenziekten 260
 Netherlands, DLO Research Institute for Plant Protection 986
 Netherlands, Praktijkonderzoek voor de Akkerbouw en de Vollegrondsgroenteteelt 1989-1990
 Netscher, C. 714
 Neumann, A. 554
 Neumann, F. G. 968
 Neumeister, H. G. 649
 Neves, J. M. 638
 Neville, F. J. 800
 Newall, W. C. 1435
 Newell, C. A. 763
 Newman, M. C. 1789
 Newton, P. C. D. 658
 Nguyen, K. B. 583, 619
 Niblack, T. L. 617
 Nicholas, W. L. 88
 Nicole, M. 96, 394, 1101
 Nidiry, J. 1162
 Nieves, E. 1032
 Niewmierzycka, A. 1745
 Nijboer, H. 1261
 Nikoh, N. 1741
 Nilsson, E. 1440
 Nilsson, N. O. 424
 Nishinome, Y. 939
 Nishiwaki, K. 1757
 Nishizawa, T. 1327
 Njoku, C. J. 686, 1688
 Njuguna, L. K. 1854
 Nobre, M. J. G. 1262
 Noda, S. 786
 Nogueira, M. A. 479
 Noguera, S. E. G. 59
 Noling, J. W. 879, 1876
 Nombela, G. 774
 Nonet, M. L. 1761
 Nono-Womdim, R. 885
 Nordbring-Hertz, B. 1245
 Norden, D. E. 407
 Nordin, K. 338
 Nordstrom, H. 288, 1830
 Norel, A. van 332, 840
 Noupadja, P. 1810
 Novotny, V. 95
 Nowakowski, M. 687, 1717
 Nowell, M. 116
 Nowruzi, R. 148
 Nugaliyadda, M. 1439
 Nugent, P. E. 898
 Nuñez, G. 225
 Nusse, R. 718
 Nyczepir, A. P. 1281, 1433, 1435-1436
 Oberlies, N. H. 686
 Ocampo, B. 1343
 O'Connell, K. F. 1758
 Oda, C. H. 1237
 Odanaka, Y. 233
 Oehlschlager, A. C. 1933
 Ogallo, J. L. 1505
 O'Gara, F. 326
 Ogawa, H. 736
 Ogg, S. 737
 Ogoshi, A. 287
 Oguchi, M. 34
 Ohanowicz, T. 853
 Ohl, S. A. 1712
 Ohr, H. D. 830
 Ohshima, Y. 637
 Ohtonen, A. 465
 Ohtonen, R. 465
 Ojha, K. L. 1290
 Oka, T. 216
 Oka, Y. 701, 781, 1271, 1398
 Okada, H. 1683
 Okada, M. 177
 Okada, Y. 1687
 Okie, W. R. 1433, 1435
 Okkema, P. G. 1737
 Okopnăi, N. 261
 Ökten, M. E. 1972
 /Ökten, M. E. 1975
 Ökten M. E. 673
 Okusanya, B. A. 418
 Oliveira, A. R. de 1105
 Oliveira, E. de 1809
 Oliveira, J. S. de 479
 Oliver, L. R. 1832
 Olson, E. N. 1230
 Olson, S. M. 357
 Olsson, K. 424
 Omata, R. 555
 O'Neil, N. J. 203
 Onkarappa, T. 435
 Ono, S. 1215
 Oosterhuis, D. M. 1994
 Opeña, R. T. 885
 Opperman, C. H. 290, 1106-1107, 1326
 Orf, J. H. 815-816
 Orita, S. 1734
 Ornat, C. 1268, 1543, 1893
 Orr, C. R. 295
 Orselli, L. 596, 611
 Ortega, D. 1039
 Ortega, F. M. 1311
 Ortiz, R. 388, 395, 846
 Orui, Y. 83, 1108, 1654
 Orza, G. 540
 Osmer, K. 841
 Osseni, B. 1461
 Oštrek, L. 1985
 Oteifa, B. A. 674
 Otim-Nape, G. W. 347
 Ott, J. 1208
 Ott, J. A. 94-95
 Otto, A. A. 1490
 Oude-Breuil, W. J. M. 1131
 Overman, A. J. 1876
 Overmars, H. 1370
 Overmars, H. A. 344
 Overstreet, C. 450
 Owen, P. A. 821
 Oya, S. 556
 Oyazun, P. J. 1186
 Ozawa, A. 970
 Ozeretskovskaya, O. L. 886
 Öztürk, G. 1817
 Pace, S. 964
 Pacumbaba, R. O., Jr. 817
 Pacumbaba, R. P. 817
 Padgett, R. W. 1724
 Padgett, M. 155
 Padma Vasudevan 1689
 Pagani, M. 120
 Page, G. D. 1146
 Pakeltytė, D. 1941-1942
 Palaniswami, M. S. 838
 Palhares Melo, L. A. M. de 1192
 Palli, S. R. 1704
 Palomo, A. 19
 Palumbo, A. D. 352
 Pan, C. S. 1086
 Pan, H. Y. 17, 187
 Pan CangSang 1086
 Pan HongYu 17, 187
 Pancer, K. 248-249
 Panchin, Yu. V. 634-635
 Panda, A. K. 1690
 Pandey, R. 1533, 1981
 Pandian, P. 787
 Pandu, H. K. 1168
 Pang, X. F. 184
 Pang XiongFei 184
 Panis, B. 396
 Pankaj 267, 272
 Pankhurst, C. E. 134
 Pannu, A. 688
 Parada, R. Y. 303
 Paradis, S. 737
 Parihar, A. 270, 1330, 1332, 1522
 Park, Y. D. 1573
 Park SoDeuk 1974
 Park YeongDo 1573
 Parker, M. L. 1281
 Parmelee, R. 750
 Parrott, W. A. 825-826
 Paruthi, I. J. 688, 1170
 Parveen, G. 1243
 Parvizi, R. 488
 Pas, L. J. T. van der 239, 1783
 Pascual-Villalobos, M. J. 166
 Paseschnichenko, V. A. 867
 Patel, B. A. 1147
 Patel, B. N. 954
 Patel, D. J. 933
 Patel, H. R. 933, 1478
 Patel, M. N. 18, 627, 1117
 Patel, M. R. 1691
 Patel, N. B. 933
 Patel, N. R. 954
 Pathak, K. N. 1290, 1527
 Pathak, M. 1087-1088, 1524
 Patil, M. D. 1818
 Patterson, G. I. 217, 737
 Pattinson, G. S. 237
 Pattnaik, A. K. 351, 978
 Patumi, M. 872, 931
 Pav, K. 234
 Pawson, T. 1222
 Payne, C. 1039
 Pedreño, D. G. 1171
 Pegova, A. N. 569
 Peitsch, M. C. 1201
 Peixoto, C. A. 89, 1636
 Peixoto, J. R. 1373, 1412
 Pelagatti, O. 1781, 1872, 1892
 Pelicano, A. 164
 Pemmeddy, V. R. 752
 Peña, J. E. 1933
 Peña, M. 944
 Peña-Rojas, E. 1933
 Peneva, V. 1637
 Peng, Y. F. 51, 1044
 Peng YuFang 51, 1044
 Penman, D. R. 531
 Pennacchio, F. 1575
 Peñuela, S. 288, 1830, 1836
 Peppel-Groen, A. E. van de 239
 Pepperman, A. B. 232
 Percival, A. E. 451, 1507
 Pereira, A. A. 1948
 Pereira, J. C. R. 1381
 Perens, E. 721
 Perez, A. L. 1933
 Pérez, E. E. 1193
 Pérez, J. A. 1498
 Pérez, L. 700, 1451
 Pérez Pacheco, R. 50
 Perković, A. 653
 Perley, S. 1363
 Perry, R. N. 18, 117, 122, 1111-1113, 1194, 1366-1367

- Persaud, A. D. 117
 Persmark, L. 1244-1245
 Persson, Y. 251
 Perveen, S. 1399
 Pervez, R. 1127
 Pesterev, N. 261
 Peter, K. V. 1997
 Peter, M. E. 1216
 Peters, A. 514, 524-525, 632
 Peters, B. A. M. 1824
 Petersen, D. J. 109
 Petr, P. 847
 Petrov, N. B. 1722
 Pettersson, M. L. 557
 Pettinelli, A. 1957
 Petukhov, V. A. 1048-1049
 Pezowicz, E. 1583, 1586-1587
 Pfannmöller, M. 1304
 Phang, C. 235
 Phelps, J. 1958
 Philip, E. T. 295
 Philip, T. 1445, 1909
 Philis, I. 409
 Philis, J. 675, 780, 848
 Phillips, D. V. 807, 812
 Phillips, M. S. 680, 1165, 1855
 Phukan, P. N. 371, 1509, 1891
 Phytoparasitica 1991
 Piacentini, M. 1753
 Piano, L. del 1499
 Piatkowski, J. 1609
 Picascia, S. 352
 Pidgayets'kiĭ, A. A. 849
 Pierce, H. D., Jr. 1933
 Pierson, P. E. 1335
 Pijnacker, L. P. 1662
 Pilgrim, D. 1736
 Pimentel, D. 509
 Pimentel, E. 700, 1451
 Pinheiro, F. P. 1300
 Pino, F. G. del 19, 583
 Pino Algorta, J. A. 1454
 Pinochet, J. 397, 579, 903, 905, 921, 1066, 1434, 1452, 1653, 1901, 1914
 Pinzón, I. L. 1933
 Pires, C. A. 20
 Piscioneri, I. 964
 Plaisted, R. L. 327
 Plasterk, R. H. A. 205, 218, 744, 1206, 1762, 1774
 Platt, H. W. 1363
 Ploeg, L. T. van den 744
 Ploper, L. D. 298
 Plowright, R. A. 1812
 Podgaetskii, A. A. 849
 Podgórska, B. 230
 Poinar, G. 31
 Poinar, G. O., Jr. 62, 1588, 1632
 Poiras, L. N. 597
 Pokarzhevskij, A. A. 750
 Polanco Rodríguez, H. 1673
 Polaszek, A. 1588
 Polavarapu, S. 563
 Poleij, L. M. 103, 1651, 1845
 Poloni, N. 765, 930
 Pomerai, D. de 116, 613, 1664
 Pomp, H. 344
 Ponce de Leon, E. L. de 765, 930
 Ponte, J. J. da 382, 882
 Poornima, K. 1400
 Popowska, M. 248-249
 Porta-Puglia, A. 298
 Potter, D. J. 440
 Potter, J. F. 141
 Potter, J. W. 473, 1879
 Potter, M. J. 689
 Pourjam, E. 598
 Powell-Coffman, J. A. 1217
 Powers, T. O. 622, 1109
 Prabhu, R. R. 296
 Pradhan, T. 1351
 Pramila Gupta 294
 Prasad, D. 1259, 1479, 1690
 Prasad, R. 1500
 Prasad, S. 893
 Pratt, R. G. 283
 Preston, J. F. 693
 Price, N. S. 398, 1797
 Priess, J. R. 219, 227, 732
 Pritchard, D. 116
 Progress in Plant Protection 988-989
 Przylepa, E. 1235
 Pulkrábek, J. 940
 Pullman, G. S. 444
 Punyiczki, M. 734, 1753
 Puoti, A. 1759
 Putten, W. H. van der 180, 1079, 1542, 1824
 Puzio, P. 1712
 Pye, A. E. 44
 Qamar, F. 1506
 Qasim, R. 308
 Qin, X. Y. 437
 Qiu, B. X. 818
 Qiu, L. J. 1828
 Qiu Lijuan 1828
 Quénéhervé, P. 63-64
 Quesada, M. 1544
 Quesenberry, K. H. 281, 285, 797, 1310
 Qui, J. 1328
 Quintin, S. 1740
 Qun Sun 1764
 Rabatin, S. 1450
 Rabie, E. C. 1462
 Rabinowitch, H. D. 1880
 Radicci, V. 589
 Radishevskaya, A. I. 866
 Radivojević, M. 1089-1090
 Rafinon, A. 945
 Raghuramulu, Y. 949
 Rahaman, P. F. 1091, 1638
 Rahimi, S. 1367
 Rahman, M. F. 1793
 Rahman, M. L. 275, 788
 Rai, B. 1290
 Rai, P. K. 310
 Rajan 1113, 1122
 Rajas Miranda, T. 1401
 Rajasekhar, S. P. 1402
 Rajashekhar, A. V. 1093
 Rajendran, G. 1317, 1915
 Rajeswari Sundarababu 883
 Raju, K. S. 955
 Raju, T. N. 834
 Rakesh Pandey 1981
 Ram, H. H. 298
 Ram, M. 1978
 Ramakrishnan, S. 167, 349, 857-858, 1423-1425
 Ramana, K. V. 1536-1537, 1951
 Ramani, V. 257
 Ramesh, V. 262
 Rana, B. P. 1287
 Randhawa, N. J. 1092
 Rao, D. V. S. 1531
 Rao, G. M. V. P. 1263
 Rao, G. R. 1357
 Rao, M. di 1753
 Rao, M. R. 1579
 Rao, M. S. 887, 1162, 1881, 1887, 1894
 Rao, R. V. V. P. 1168
 Rao, V. K. 831, 1340-1341
 Rao-Arelli, A. P. 808
 Rarmar, B. S. 1567
 Rashid, A. 420
 Rask, L. 251
 Raspudić, E. 648
 Rathjen, A. J. 689, 777, 1283
 Rathore, B. S. 836
 Ratnasinghe, G. 49
 Ravindra, H. 435
 Ray, P. K. 925
 Raymond, C. S. 738
 Razak, A. R. 478, 558, 1639
 Ražukas, A. 1853
 Reardon, T. B. 1705
 Rebandel, Z. 1903-1904
 Reboredo, G. R. 182
 Redden, M. 26
 Reddy, B. M. R. 414, 1148, 1453
 Reddy, D. D. R. 1157
 Reddy, M. V. 312, 834
 Reddy, P. P. 470, 887, 1162, 1523, 1567, 1881-1882, 1887, 1894
 Reddy, Y. N. 1093
 Reed, G. 1600
 Reid, A. P. 71, 110, 583, 585, 1152
 Reighard, G. L. 1435-1436, 1905
 Reis, R. J. S. 743
 Renheng Gao 252
 Reodríguez, H. P. 1673
 Reshmi Basu 1692
 Restaino, F. 365
 Retnakaran, A. 1704
 Reversat, G. 1819
 Řezáč, P. 1585
 Rezsohazy, R. 218
 Rhaman, A. U. 683
 Rhoades, H. L. 1977
 Rhoads, R. E. 1743
 Riaño, N. M. 412
 Ribeiro, R. C. F. 1381
 Ricci, C. 120
 Rice, J. D. 693
 Rich, J. R. 769
 Richard, G. 1821
 Richardson, M. 1236
 Richter, E. D. 1782
 Riedel, R. M. 1335
 Rienzo, J. di 579
 Riga, E. 122
 Riggs, R. D. 1832
 Riis, L. 1597
 Riley, I. T. 1705
 Ristaino, J. B. 238
 Ritalahti, K. M. 236
 Ritter, E. 328, 852
 Ritzinger, C. H. S. P. 1426
 Rivas, D. 923, 1840, 1923
 Rivas-Platero, G. G. 1883
 Rivault, C. 1207
 Rivoal, R. 104, 1803
 Rizvi, A. N. 1123, 1640
 Robbins, P. W. 1769
 Robbins, R. T. 446, 448, 582, 593, 820, 1920
 Roberts, P. A. 370, 444, 616, 1505, 1746, 1860
 Robertson, H. M. 1760
 Robertson, L. 624, 1712
 Robertson, L. D. 1343
 Robertson, L. N. 1800
 Robertson, N. 57
 Robertson, W. M. 624, 864, 1712
 Robinson, A. F. 442-443, 451, 957, 1507, 1953-1955
 Robinson, M. 963
 Robinson, R. A. 1714
 Robinson, T. H. 1554
 Roca, F. 1094, 1641
 Rocheleau, C. E. 219
 Rodan, A. 211
 Roder, W. 1820
 Rodríguez, I. 90, 256, 599, 837, 1010, 1610
 Rodríguez, J. B. G. 1455
 Rodríguez, M. G. 90, 256, 599, 837, 1188, 1610
 Rodríguez, O. M. 749
 Rodríguez Esperanza, A. 50
 Rodríguez-Kábana, R. 439, 1328, 1897
 Rodríguez Morales, S. 1454
 Rogalińska, M. 230
 Rogers, C. E. 526
 Rohrbach, K. G. 1463
 Rojas, G. H. 1673
 Romanenko, E. N. 654
 Romanenko, N. D. 654
 Romero, D. 393
 Rønn, R. 140
 Roosjen, J. S. 1365
 Ropek, D. 547
 Rosales, F. E. 399
 Roşca, I. 1670
 Rose, A. M. 203
 Rose, K. L. 739
 Rosén, S. 250-251
 Rosenheim, J. A. 1033
 Roskam, M. M. 1607
 Rossi, C. E. 819
 Rossing, W. A. H. 1158
 Roth, M. B. 214
 Rothman, J. H. 227
 Rothrock, C. S. 452
 Rougvie, A. E. 1721
 Rouland, C. 511
 Rouppe van der Voort, J. 339
 Rouse, D. I. 341-342
 Roush, W. 220
 Rovesti, L. 559, 747
 Rowan, G. B. 807
 Rowe, D. E. 283
 Rowe, J. 1657
 Rowe, P. 399, 405
 Roy, A. K. 149, 771
 Roy, N. K. 1690
 Roztropowicz, S. 340
 Rubin, C. S. 1230
 Ruijter, F. de 1368
 Ruiz Michael, G. 50
 Runia, W. Th. 476
 Rupe, J. C. 820
 Russ, A. 1770
 Russian Society of Nematologists 1555
 Russin, J. S. 824
 Rutencrantz, S. 1110
 Ruvinsky, I. 190
 Ruvkun, G. 206, 217, 737, 740, 1226
 Ryan, M. F. 1679, 1791
 Ryckeboer, J. 168
 Ryss, A. 600-601
 Rzesutek, I. 346, 1856
 Sabino, J. C. 1957
 Sabir, N. 1195
 Sabová, M. 656
 Saccardo, F. 705
 Saeed, I. A. M. 341-342
 Safi, J. 1782
 Saggat, S. 801
 Sagi, L. 396
 Saha, M. 1642
 Saifee, O. 1761
 Saikawa, M. 34
 Saikia, M. K. 1706, 1884
 Saikia, U. N. 149
 Saito, E. S. 1390
 Saka, M. 233
 Saka, V. W. 375
 Sakamoto, K. 464
 Sakamoto, Y. 1031
 Salame, L. 516, 1925
 Salardini, F. 334
 Salazar, A. 328, 1484
 Saleem, K. 169
 Saleem, S. 1172
 Saleh, M. M. E. 1569
 Saleses, G. 903, 906, 1434
 Säll, T. 424
 Salles, L. A. B. 545
 Salminen, J. 135
 Salokhe, V. M. 999
 Salser, S. J. 1747
 Samaliev, H. 909, 1857
 Samaliev, Kh. 1858
 Samalieva, A. 1857
 Samathanam, G. J. 1352
 Samperi, R. 183
 Sánchez, L. 90, 256, 599, 837, 1177, 1610
 Sanchez, P. 374
 Sandal, N. N. 1943
 Sandbrink, J. M. 426
 Sanderson, J. B. 1362
 Sandhooja, J. K. 1356
 Sandner, H. 1143
 Sankara Narayanan, C. 883
 Sankaranarayanan, C. 1353-1354
 Santacreo, R. 1496
 Santamarina Mijares, A. 50, 123, 562, 1589
 Santhi, A. 367, 883
 Santi, R. 1895, 1907
 Santiago, R. P. 571, 602
 Santo, G. S. 871
 Santos, Á. F. 1475
 Santos, J. R. M. dos 1391

- Santos, L. C. 1373
 Santos, M. A. dos 479
 Santos, M. S. N. A. de 1679, 1791
 Santos, P. F. 243
 Sarah, J. L. 96, 394, 400, 620, 1101, 1461, 1919, 1928
 Sardanelli, S. 269, 1329, 1595
 Säringer, G. 560
 Sarma, Y. R. 1536, 1951
 Sasaki, T. 735
 Sasanelli, N. 170, 761, 872-873, 931, 1417, 1715
 Sassa, T. 736
 Sato, M. 970
 Satya Kumar 1665
 Satyawati Sharma 1689
 Savin, M. C. 644
 Savita, R. M. 888
 Savitha, R. M. 889
 Saxby, M. 318
 Saxena, K. B. 312
 Saxena, S. K. 317, 362, 877
 Schaeffer, J. M. 744
 Schedl, T. 201, 728
 Schein, J. E. 203
 Scheldeman, P. 614
 Schiavo, G. 676
 Schickler, H. 1180
 Schierenberg, E. 1160, 1218
 Schiessendoppler, E. 1859
 Schirocki, A. 1611
 Schirocki, A. G. 527
 Schlang, J. 1492
 Schlesinger, A. 223
 Schmidt, M. E. 821
 Schmitt, C. 1034
 Schmitt, D. P. 318, 1237
 Schmitthenner, A. F. 1335
 Schmutterer, H. 480
 Schnabel, H. 204, 1228, 1766
 Schnabel, R. 204, 1228, 1766
 Schneider, R. C. 1237
 Schöberlein, W. 1304
 Schoelz, J. E. 617
 Schoenen, D. 136
 Scholte, K. 335-336
 Scholten, O. E. 938
 Schondelmaier, J. 941
 Schönfeld, U. 1517
 Schots, A. 344, 1658, 1849
 Schottel, J. L. 1703
 Schouten, A. J. 1133
 Schouten, G. J. 1762
 Schouten, H. J. 343
 Schreiber, H. 136
 Schreier, P. H. 179
 Schroeder, J. 894
 Schüler, K. 850
 Schulze-Osthoff, K. 715
 Schuster, R. P. 702
 Schutzman, J. L. 1763
 Schwarzbauer, J. E. 735
 Schyolokova, E. 703
 Sclar, D. C. 1602
 Scorza, J. V. 1032
 Scott, A. W., Jr. 443, 1954
 Scott, B. 1134
 Scow, K. M. 159, 1701
 Sebastian, E. 1162
 Sebastian, S. 1173, 1342
 Secker, I. 357
 Sediya, T. 823, 1660
 Sedova, V. I. 851
 Segal, D. 111, 516, 633, 1590-1591
 Sehgal, S. S. 1036
 Seifert, K. J. 738
 Seinhorst, J. W. 1715
 Sekhar, C. 1330
 Sela, S. 1180
 Selfors, L. M. 1763
 Sellami, S. 884
 Selvan, S. 13
 Selvasundaram, R. 943
 Semblat, J. P. 621
 Semyannikova, N. L. 861
 Senapati, A. K. 351, 978
 Sène, V. 1176
 Senoo-Matsuda, N. 1742
 Sepiol, J. 519
 Serracin, M. 694
 Setälä, H. 1132
 Sethi, C. L. 1352
 Severson, A. F. 1766
 Sewell, P. 1664
 Sezhian, N. 1474
 Shabbir, M. 154
 Shah, M. M. 1640
 Shahina, F. 1017, 1264
 Shahzad, S. 1026, 1172
 Shakir, M. A. 1506
 Shameel, M. 154
 Shamseldan, M. M. 1612
 Shamu, C. E. 738
 Shang, Y. F. 1376
 Shang YouFen 1376
 Shapiro, D. I. 111, 633, 1590-1591
 Sharma, D. D. 1444
 Sharma, D. O. 1467
 Sharma, G. C. 1174
 Sharma, G. L. 1403
 Sharma, H. K. 1427-1428
 Sharma, M. N. 371
 Sharma, N. 1480
 Sharma, R. 1347
 Sharma, R. D. 1331
 Sharma, R. K. 1337, 1396
 Sharma, S. 171, 1689, 1983
 Sharma, S. B. 311-312, 536, 1265, 1344, 1346-1347, 1556, 1638, 1797, 1799
 Sharma, S. K. 1403
 Sharma, S. N. 1794
 Sharma, S. S. 171
 Sharma, W. 378, 1429
 Sharon, E. 118
 Shaikat, S. S. 902, 1816
 Shaw, C. 1754
 Shaw, J. E. 719
 Shaw, R. A. 1958
 Shaw, S. P. 91
 Shearer, P. 1605
 Sheela, M. N. 349
 Sheela, M. S. 1420
 Shekhar, C. 1332
 Sheldon, J. 1076
 Shelestova, V. 543
 Shelke, S. S. 1315
 Shen, B. K. 115, 1960
 Shen, L. 1693
 Shen, M. M. 738
 Shen BoKui 115, 1960
 Shen Liang 1693
 Shepherd, K. 389
 Sherry, J. 1134
 Shesteporov, A. A. 861, 1266
 Shevtsov, V. 703
 Shewry, P. R. 1214, 1993
 Shi, A. 212
 Shi, D. P. 153
 Shi, Q. 1044
 Shi, Y. 1219
 Shi Ang 212
 Shi Qi 1044
 Shi Yang 1219
 Shibatohe, M. 1220
 Shigaki, T. 1313
 Shima, F. 1220
 Shimazu, M. 1788
 Shimizu, K. 711
 Shimizu, M. 939
 Shipe, E. R. 822
 Shook, D. R. 743
 Shorthouse, J. D. 486
 ShouHua Wang 1920
 Shreffler, W. 221
 Shukla, B. N. 304, 868
 Shukla, P. K. 482, 1539, 1681, 1982-1983
 Shurland, D. L. 194
 Shvydkaya, V. D. 1369
 Sicut, J. C. V. 1687, 1987
 Siddiqui, M. R. 603, 1050, 1456, 1643
 Siddiqui, A. U. 270, 1087-1088, 1330, 1332, 1522, 1524, 1802, 1807-1808
 Siddiqui, M. A. 1312, 1404
 Siddiqui, Z. A. 1348, 1350, 1468, 1843, 1871
 Sieburth, D. S. 1764
 Sijmons, P. C. 1712
 Sikora, E. J. 1897
 Sikora, R. A. 677, 1508
 Silfhout, C. H. van 1845
 Siłowiecki, A. 230
 Silva, D. G. 1381
 Silva, J. A. L. da 823
 Silva, J. de 1781, 1872, 1892
 Silva, J. F. V. 1333, 1831
 Silva, N. M. 1957
 Silva, S. de O. e 389
 Silveira, M. A. da 1374
 Silveira, N. S. S. da 35
 Silveira, S. G. P. da 819
 Silveira-Filho, J. 382, 882
 Silver, L. M. 190
 Silverman, M. A. 628
 Simard, M. H. 903
 Simoens, P. 1196
 Simões, N. 638
 Simokat, K. 1202
 Simon, P. W. 1860
 Simon, U. 1561
 Simons, G. 1395
 Sims, J. J. 830
 Singh, B. 1355
 Singh, B. P. 893, 982
 Singh, H. 1567
 Singh, H. P. 401
 Singh, I. 314
 Singh, J. 1405
 Singh, K. 1280
 Singh, K. B. 1343
 Singh, K. P. 310, 1181
 Singh, M. 1095-1096, 1629
 Singh, N. 893
 Singh, O. P. 1004
 Singh, R. P. 753
 Singh, R. S. 1567
 Singh, R. V. 1427-1428, 1538
 Singh, S. 178, 1337
 Singh, U. S. 1470
 Singson, A. 1221
 Sipes, B. S. 969, 1237, 1377, 1464, 1971
 Sirály, I. 870
 Sirohi, A. 272
 Sitaramaiah, K. 1135, 1501, 1508, 1531
 Sithanatham, S. 1579
 Sivagami Vadivelu 313, 772, 1423
 Sivakumar, C. V. 367, 1014, 1040-1041, 1130, 1474
 Sivakumar, M. 772, 1371-1372, 1534
 Sjut, V. 1694
 Skaggs, R. W. 752
 Skiba, F. 1218
 Skorupska, H. T. 808
 Skrzecz, I. 1592
 Skrzyczyński, T. 324
 Slack, F. 740
 Slack, K. 793
 Slaentijn, E. M. J. 1943
 Slavchev, A. 1940
 Slep, D. A. 301, 818, 821, 1837, 1839
 Slobodyanyuk, O. V. 604, 1097
 Smant, G. 344, 1658
 Smart, G. C., Jr. 619
 Smelt, J. H. 239
 Smiley, R. W. 264
 Smith, E. G. 163
 Smith, G. S. 297
 Smith, H. 428
 Smith, H. R. 1958
 Smith, K. A. 561, 959, 1039
 Smith, L. J. 1707-1709
 Smith, L. M., II 1045
 Smith, M. E. 155
 Smith, M. J. 1731
 Smith, R. J. 1442
 Smith, S. C. 1187
 Smith, S. N. 444
 Smits, P. H. 28, 1000
 Snape, J. 1297, 1821
 Soares Filho, W. dos S. 389
 Sobczak, M. 485
 Socías i Company, R. 1432
 Society of Nematologists 1557
 Soetaert, K. 86
 Sohlenius, B. 655
 Sokhi, S. S. 314
 Solomon, J. J. 929
 Soma, J. 939
 Somasekar Seshagiri 1765
 Somasekar, N. 1553, 1786, 1937
 Sommer, R. J. 195, 1744
 Somontes, D. 700, 1451
 Song, J. Z. 51, 1044
 Song, S. Y. 1644
 Song, Y. Q. 1833
 Song JinZhang 51, 1044
 Song ShaoYi 1644
 Song YuQuan 1833
 Sonnhammer, E. L. L. 741
 Sonnino, A. 706, 852
 Soomro, M. H. 320, 1264
 Sorrentino, C. 1499
 Sorribas, F. J. 1268, 1543, 1893, 1927
 Sosa, L. 393
 Sosa-Moss, C. 222, 1969
 Sosnowska, D. 36
 Soto Alvarez, V. 562
 South, D. B. 1695
 South Africa, Nematological Society of Southern Africa 1558
 South Africa, South African Sugar Technologists' Association. 1995
 Souza, A. de S. 389
 Souza, R. M. 1532
 Souza, W. de 89, 1636
 Spaul, A. M. 1855
 Spaul, V. W. 934
 Specht, C. A. 1769
 Speijer, P. 917
 Speijer, P. R. 402-403, 1862
 Spiegel, Y. 118, 701, 781, 1180, 1271, 1398, 1750, 1926
 Spieth, J. 207
 Spike, C. A. 719
 Spillantini, M. G. 1731
 Spiridonov, S. E. 583, 605-606, 1645, 1648
 Spironello, A. 924, 1459
 Sprague, S. J. 236
 Sreeja, P. 1696
 Sri, M. K. 1135
 Srikant Krishna 1724
 Srivastava, A. N. 271
 Srivastava, D. S. 1512
 Srivastava, K. L. 52
 Srivastava, N. K. 482, 1539
 Srivastava, S. K. 1004
 Ssango, F. 403
 Stackebrandt, E. 37, 756
 Stainier, D. Y. 1737
 Stalin, N. 1434
 Stamps, R. H. 1977
 Stamps, W. T. 1126
 Standley, J. 1805
 Stanislaus, D. 742
 Stanton, J. 108, 1921
 Starczewski, J. 324
 Staritsky, G. 1679
 Starr, J. L. 1477
 Stasio, E. de 742
 Statham, O. J. H. 852
 Staudinger, J. 1230
 Staudt, G. 188
 Stea, V. 1715
 Steen, P. 1943
 Stefaniak, M. 518
 Steinkraus, D. C. 1018, 1603
 Steinrücken, G. 941
 Stephan, Z. A. 678
 Stephen, R. A. 1181
 Stern, M. J. 1749, 1763
 Sternberg, P. W. 1120, 1199
 Sterner, O. 1182
 Stetina, S. R. 824
 Steven, R. 1222
 Stewart, H. I. 203
 Stewart, J. G. 8
 Stewart, J. M. 1994
 Stiekema, W. J. 1943

- Stirling, G. R. 369, 1707-1709
 Stock, P. 583
 Stock, S. P. 92, 607
 Stojanov, D. 1520
 Stokkermans, J. P. W. G. 344, 1658
 Stolarski, R. 1743
 Stolinski, M. 629
 Stollárová, I. 1513, 1900
 Stork, N. E. 1512
 Stout, I. J. 652
 Straalen, N. M. van 1001
 Straney, D. C. 1595
 Stratton, S. D. 279
 Strome, S. 722
 Struik, P. C. 852
 Stuart, R. J. 563
 Sturhan, D. 583-584, 608, 660, 1056-1057
 Sturmabauer, C. 1208
 Styszko, L. 853
 Su, J. Y. 528
 Su JianYa 528
 Sualeh, R. 154
 Suárez, A. C. 1840
 Subbotin, S. A. 608, 773, 1149
 Subler, S. 643, 750
 Subrahmanyam, P. 932
 Subramanian, M. 787
 Subramanian, S. 1458
 Subramaniyan, S. 1317
 Sudershan Ganguly 262
 Sugawara, H. 1768
 Sugawara, K. 287
 Sugimoto, A. 227
 Sui, D. D. 622
 Sujana Singh 178
 Sujatha, K. 1483, 1938
 Suleman, P. 1595
 Suliman, A. M. 899
 Sulistyanto, D. 43, 529
 Sulkava, P. 135
 Sullivan, M. J. 960
 Sultana, V. 169, 308
 Suman Kashyap 1689
 Sumner, D. R. 1255
 Sun, A. Y. 1223
 Sun, J. Y. 1828
 Sun, M. L. 1234
 Sun, X. D. 1647
 Sun, Y. Z. 54
 Sun JianYing 1828
 Sun MeiLing 1234
 Sun XiDa 1647
 Sun YiZhi 54
 Sundarababu, R. 883, 1178, 1353-1354
 Sundaram, R. 1922
 Sundararaj, P. 1482, 1537, 1553
 Suneel Sharma 171
 Suresh Prasad 893
 Sushil Kumar 1978
 Sushilkumar 983, 1964
 Süß, L. 564
 Suttner, B. 291-292
 Sutton, T. B. 1917
 Suzuki, K. 1742
 Suzuki, M. 1211
 Swai, I. S. 885
 Swain, S. C. 1402
 Swan, K. A. 1766
 Swart, A. 81, 93, 609, 1624
 Swarup, G. 53, 1282
 Swe, A. 1150
 Sweeney, J. D. 21
 Swinderen, B. van 743
 Swiston, J. R. 1213
 Switzerland, Eidgenössische Forschungsanstalt für Obst-, Wein- und Gartenbau 1798
 Szabó, P. 1869
 Szabová, M. 1304
 Szalanski, A. L. 622, 1109
 Szállás, E. 37, 242
 Szczech, M. 1128
 Szczygieł, A. 1903-1904
 Szeliga, A. 519
 Szentirmai, A. 37, 1247
 Szeőke, K. 263
 Szota, M. 1944
 Szymczak-Nowak, J. 421
 Tabashnik, B. 1596
 Tabashnik, B. E. 510
 Tabil, M. A. 368
 Tabula, T. K. 966
 Tacconi, R. 926, 1267, 1493, 1779, 1895, 1907
 Tadrous, M. F. I. 684, 869
 Tagliavini, M. 900-901
 Taheri, M. S. 1232
 Taiwan, Phytopathological Society of the Republic of China 1996
 Taiwan, Plant Protection Society of the Republic of China 1559
 Takada, Y. 829
 Takahashi, E. 1211
 Takahashi, F. 967
 Takahashi, K. 829
 Takaki, H. 615
 Takakura, S. 939
 Takasaki, Y. 1741
 Talavera, M. 1098
 Talia, M. C. 1976
 Talwana, L. A. H. 1862
 Tamulonis, J. 812
 Tamulonis, J. P. 825-826
 Tan, C. Q. 47
 Tan, P. B. 1767
 Tan ChangQing 47
 Tanami, Z. 350
 Tang, Y. 20, 530, 1032
 Tanksley, S. D. 359
 Tasy, T. T. 1646
 Tata, C. P. 1789
 Tate, K. R. 658
 Tateno, Y. 1768
 Tattersall, J. 1664
 Tauro, P. 998, 1567
 Tavernarakis, N. 724
 Tawe, W. N. 1224
 Tawfik, S. L. 754
 Tax, F. E. 1225
 Taya, A. S. 1293
 Taylor, T. 1780
 Tchesunov, A. V. 1099-1100
 Téché, H. 980
 Teixeira, D. A. 1318
 Teixeira, L. A. J. 919
 Teixeira Vargas, M. A. 137
 Tenente, R. C. V. 1300, 1418
 Tenoury, P. 921
 Teulon, D. A. J. 531
 Tézenas du Montcel, H. 404-405
 Thacker, C. M. 1228
 Thaler, J. O. 512
 Thanh, N. V. 1446
 Thankamony, S. 1314, 1510
 Thaxton, P. M. 958
 Thelen, H. 334
 Theunis, W. 189
 Thierfelder, A. 927
 Thiers, P. 172
 Thiéry, M. 112, 222
 Thies, J. A. 891-892, 1888, 1899
 Thies, W. G. 1514
 Thijssen, K. L. 1206
 Thimmaraju, K. R. 949
 Thomas, D. 1664
 Thomas, G. A. 1805
 Thomas, J. H. 1225
 Thomas, S. H. 894
 Thomas, W. 238
 Thomas, W. K. 102, 614, 623, 723
 Thompson, D. P. 1754
 Thompson, J. M. 639
 Thompson, J. P. 265, 1800, 1805
 Thompson, M. L. 1780
 Thompson, P. G. 859
 Thorpe, C. J. 223
 Thresh, J. M. 347
 Thurston, G. S. 9
 Tian, F. 1441
 Tian, G. Z. 1044
 Tian Feng 1441
 Tian GuangZhao 1044
 Tiedje, J. M. 236
 Tiedt, L. 63
 Tiktak, A. 1783
 Timmer, R. 1607
 Timper, P. 150
 Timpl, R. 735
 Tissenbaum, H. A. 206, 737, 1226
 Tits, M. 1945
 Tiwari, S. P. 982-983, 1246, 1964
 Todd, T. C. 1109
 Togashi, K. 1-2, 967
 Toit, C. L. N. du 454
 Tojo, S. 532
 Toki, T. 1683
 Tomalak, M. 113, 1227
 Tomancak, P. 1756
 Tomasik, P. 519
 Tomekpe, K. 405
 Tomiczek, C. 1968
 Tomkins, J. P. 822
 Tomlin, C. D. S. 1005
 Tonks, N. K. 1204
 Tordable, M. C. 765
 Tosi, L. 416
 Touart, L. W. 1790
 Toutant, J. P. 1732
 Townsend, M. L. 1018
 Traore, A. 1799
 Tratch, R. 895
 Traunspurger, W. 60, 136, 138
 Trdan, S. 1270
 Trevors, J. T. 503
 Trifonova, Z. 854
 Trimurthlu, N. 1135
 Tripathi, M. N. 1466
 Trivedi, P. C. 378, 1339, 1429, 1480
 Troccoli, A. 590, 610
 Troemel, E. R. 224
 Tronciu, A. C. 433
 Trudgill, D. L. 679-680, 1165, 1855
 Tsay, T. T. 681, 1457, 1720, 1870
 Tschopp, J. 1205
 Tsuda, M. 1742
 Tunlid, A. 250-251, 1238
 Tustin, H. A. 1462
 Tuzun, S. 1328
 Twomey, U. 1846
 Tyagi, B. R. 1978
 Tylka, G. L. 639
 Tzean, S. S. 466-467, 759
 Tzortzakakis, E. A. 907, 1443, 1890
 Uchida, Y. 1687, 1987
 Uchiyama, T. 911
 Udalova, Z. V. 867
 Udalova, Zh. B. 886
 UK, British Agrochemicals Association 494
 UK, British Crop Protection Council 1002
 UK, Pesticides Group of the Society of Chemical Industry 1002
 UK, Pesticides Safety Directorate 1006
 UK, Research Information Ltd 1007
 UK, Scottish Crop Research Institute 495
 Ukoskit, K. 859
 Uma, S. 401
 Umaerus, V. 852
 Umarao 1030, 1282
 Unger, J. G. 325
 Urbancik, W. 94-95
 Urek, G. 345, 659, 1151, 1305, 1811
 Uri, N. D. 155
 Ursing, B. M. 1238
 Urwin, P. E. 489, 707, 731, 1984
 USA, Abbott Laboratories 353
 USA, American Society for Horticultural Science 500
 USA, Ohio, Laboratory for Pest Control Application Technology 496
 Utley, P. R. 277-278
 Uttam, J. 742
 Vaast, P. 950, 1947
 Vadhera, I. 304, 307
 Vadivelu, S. 313, 772, 1317, 1371-1372, 1400, 1424-1425, 1534, 1540
 Vain, P. 1297, 1821
 Vaish, S. S. 1181
 Vale, F. X. R. do 1948
 Valerio, D. 1762
 Valette, C. 96, 394, 1101, 1919
 Valle, L. A. C. do 1318
 Valocká, B. 656
 Valverde, B. E. 749
 Valverde, R. A. 1863
 Van Aelst, A. 1079, 1628
 Van Berkum, J. R. 959, 1039
 van Bruggen, A. H. C. 1252
 Van de Peppel-Groen, A. E. 239
 Van den Berg, E. 63-64
 Van den Bosch, J. 280, 798
 Van den Brink, J. M. 251
 Van den Hondel, C. A. M. J. J. 251
 Van den Ploeg, L. H. T. 744
 Van der Beek, J. G. 103, 323, 716, 1651, 1662, 1845
 Van der Blik, A. M. 194
 Van der de Goes, R. 180
 Van der Lee, F. M. 1712
 Van der Linden, A. M. A. 1783
 Van der Merwe, P. J. A. 932
 Van der Meulen, H. 1663
 Van der Pas, L. J. T. 239, 1783
 Van der Putten, W. H. 180, 1079, 1542, 1824
 Van der Voort, J. R. 1370
 Van der Vossen, E. 1370
 Van der Wal, A. F. 843-845, 855, 1364-1365
 Van der Werf, W. 1614
 Van Dijk, C. 180
 Van Driel, L. 1879
 Van Druten, M. 1943
 Van Elsas, J. D. 503
 Van Esbroek, M. L. P. 1133
 Van Halteren, I. P. 1988
 Van Halteren, P. 1155
 Van Kammen, A. 363
 Van Koert, P. H. G. 103, 1651
 Van Kuik, A. J. 1526
 Van Lenteren, J. C. 1607
 Van Luc, P. 1077
 Van Luenen, H. G. A. M. 218, 1762, 1774
 Van Montagu, M. 1712
 Van Norel, A. 332, 840
 Van Silfhout, C. H. 1845
 Van Swinderen, B. 743
 Van Wyk, P. S. 932
 Van Zaayen, A. 1438
 Van Zandvoort, P. 339
 Vanderspool, M. C. 1107
 Vanfleteren, J. R. 614
 Vänninen, I. 1046
 Vanstone, V. A. 1283
 Varaprasad, K. S. 834, 1344
 Varga, A. 1869
 Vargas, H. 640, 916
 Vasiljeva, I. S. 867
 Vásquez, N. 1401
 Vassilakos, N. 537
 Vassilatis, D. K. 744
 Vasudevan, P. 1689
 Vasyukova, N. I. 886
 Vatcher, G. P. 203, 1228
 Vats, R. 305-306
 Vaughn, S. F. 1250
 Vaux, D. 1205
 Vawdrey, L. L. 369
 Vayssiere, J. L. 1121
 Vázquez, R. 700, 972, 1451
 Vázquez Collazo, I. 1969
 Vázquez Méndez, R. 971
 Vega, H. de la 1769
 Velasco, D. M. de 1498
 Velema, R. A. J. 844-845, 855, 1364-1365
 Venette, R. C. 38, 119, 139
 Venter, C. 1269

- Ventura Martín, J. de la C. 1454
 Venturi, A. 1169
 Venugopal, M. S. 1474
 Verdegaal, P. 1442
 Verdejo, M. E. 1498
 Verdejo-Lucas, S. 1268, 1543, 1893, 1927
 Vereijken, P. F. G. 1845
 Veremis, J. C. 370
 Vergari, G. 931
 Verhaert, P. 1754
 Verhagen, C. 240
 Verkerk-Bakker, B. 332, 840
 Verma, A. C. 1896
 Verma, K. K. 1161, 1345, 1356
 Vernon, P. R. 441
 Verra, N. C. V. 1762
 Verstraete, W. 472
 Viaene, N. M. 695, 1196, 1867
 Vianello, R. P. 1300
 Viccinelli, R. 559
 Vida, J. T. 102, 614, 623
 Vidya Ramani 257
 Vierstraete, A. 614
 Vijayakumar, J. 313
 Vijayalakshmi Mojumder 1692
 Villa, B. 273, 1298
 Villain, L. 944, 951
 Villalobos, L. C. de 97, 1570
 Villarias Moradillo, J. L. 1494
 Villenave, C. 1291
 Villota B., J. V. 413
 Vincentis, F. de 1493, 1895, 1907
 Vinciguerra, M. T. 596, 611
 Vincx, M. 56, 58, 86-87, 1634-1635
 Vinke, H. 339
 Visker, M. H. P. W. 1823
 Visser, A. 1700
 Visser, P. B. 29
 Vito, M. di 706, 733, 964, 1684, 1779, 1868
 Vlachonis, G. 57
 Vladychenskaya, N. S. 1722
 Voilley, N. 1723
 Voisin, R. 903, 906, 1434
 Volcy, C. 1936
 Volgyi, A. 1247
 Von Mende, N. 1657
 Voort, J. R. van der 1370
 Voronov, D. A. 634-635
 Vörös, G. 862
 Vos, P. 1395
 Vossen, E. van der 1370
 Vovlas, N. 610, 1019, 1053, 1842
 Vrain, T. C. 55, 109, 582, 1183, 1197
 Vuylsteke, D. 395, 405
 Vyalykh, A. K. 865
 Vyas, R. V. 933
 Waele, D. de 392, 406, 1269, 1446, 1452
 Waeyenberge, L. 608
 Wagner, C. 1182
 Wajnberg, E. 621
 Wakeman, R. J. 444
 Wal, A. F. van der 843-845, 855, 1364-1365
 Waldmann, R. 1723
 Walia, K. K. 368, 1136-1137, 1287, 1384, 1430
 Walia, R. K. 1023, 1035, 1287, 1710
 Waliyar, F. 1799
 Walker, G. E. 690
 Walker, N. R. 452
 Wallen, H. D. 225
 Walsh, J. R. 1363
 Walter, B. 387
 Walter, R. D. 1224
 Walterhouse, D. 202
 Walters, S. A. 379-380, 1419
 Wang, B. B. 1747
 Wang, C. B. 1159
 Wang, D. 691
 Wang, G. M. 1518
 Wang, J. 1502
 Wang, J. X. 1020
 Wang, K. H. 1971
 Wang, L. Z. 299-300, 827-828, 1336
 Wang, M. Z. 1284
 Wang, Q. M. 1519
 Wang, S. H. 1431
 Wang, S. T. 1234
 Wang, S. Y. 1334
 Wang, X. L. 438
 Wang, X. Y. 436
 Wang, Y. H. 54
 Wang, Y. J. 1516
 Wang, Y. Z. 550
 Wang, Z. F. 438
 Wang, Z. R. 1519
 Wang ChunBao 1159
 Wang GuoMing 1518
 Wang JianWei 1719
 Wang JinXian 1020
 Wang LianZheng 299-300, 827-828, 1336
 Wang MingXia 974
 Wang MingZu 1284
 Wang QiMing 1519
 Wang R. R. C. 1885
 Wang ShengTian 1234
 Wang ShouHua 1431
 Wang ShouYi 1334
 Wang XiaoDong 22
 Wang XiaoHong 1658
 Wang Yijiao 1516
 Wang YongHong 54
 Wang YuZhu 550
 Wang ZhangRong 1519
 Wanjala, B. W. K. 973
 Wanless, F. R. 98, 965, 1621
 Wardlaw, A. 116
 Ware, A. H. 1283
 Waring, D. A. 1747
 Warton, D. I. 237
 Warwick, R. M. 1616
 Wasilewska, L. 657, 1143
 Watari, Y. 1220
 Watson, C. E., Jr. 859
 Watson, R. N. 800
 Watt, A. D. 1512
 Wattler, S. 1770
 Waturu, C. 583
 Wauchope, R. D. 232
 Wauters, A. 1495, 1945
 Weaver, D. B. 1328
 Webb, D. M. 804
 Webb, S. E. 1613
 Webster, J. M. 1248-1249, 1585
 Węclewska, G. 1583, 1587
 Wehner, T. C. 379-380, 1419
 Wei LiPing 1761
 Weingartner, D. P. 330, 1193
 Weischer, B. 537, 1024
 Wellington, E. M. H. 503
 Wen Ling 626
 Wen-ying, Y. 661
 Werf, W. van der 1614
 Wesselborg, S. 715
 West, L. M. 1707
 West, R. J. 55
 Westerdahl, B. B. 875, 1442, 1866
 Westerman, P. R. 1614
 Westphal, L. 1861
 Wharton, D. A. 1661
 Wheeler, R. D. 1283
 Wheeler, T. A. 453, 1335
 Whipple, L. E. 1229
 White, D. W. R. 796
 White, J. G. 1758
 White, J. G. H. 1823
 White, R. K. 960
 Whitehead, A. G. 1008
 Whitehead, R. 1568
 Whitfield, C. W. 197
 Wickens, M. P. 1759
 Wiegner, O. 1218
 Wijbrandi, J. 1395
 Wijers, G. J. 1849
 Wijnands, F. G. 329
 Wikström, M. 251
 Wilcken, S. R. S. 1525
 Wilcox, J. A. 805
 Wildermuth, G. B. 1800, 1805
 Wilhelm, C. 565
 Wilkin, D. R. 41
 Wilkinson, C. A. 434
 Wilkinson, C. F. 481
 Wilkinson, H. A. 744
 Willems, A. 1594
 Willers, P. 1801
 Williams, J. C. 316
 Williams, P. F., Jr. 822
 Williams, P. L. 647, 1129, 1789
 Williams, W. M. 796
 Williamson, A. R. 241
 Williamson, R. E. 960
 Williamson, V. 101
 Williamson, V. M. 871, 875, 1395
 Willson, H. R. 1335
 Wilson, M. 1605
 Wilson, M. R. 1562
 Wilson, R. F. 1250
 Windham, G. L. 283
 Winding, A. 140
 Winfrey, V. P. 739
 Wing, R. A. 746
 Wininger, S. 350
 Winter, C. E. 196
 Wishart, J. 109
 Withagen, L. M. 1488
 Wittchen, U. 325
 Wittmann, C. 219
 Wofford, D. S. 1310
 Wolak, F. J. 960
 Wolfenbarger, D. A. 1953
 Wolinsky, E. 221
 Wolny, S. 487
 Wolters, P. 339
 Womastek, R. 539
 Womersley, C. Z. 1668
 Wong, A. 217
 Wood, B. W. 1436
 Wood, D. T. 277-278
 Wood, E. D. 807, 812
 Wood, W. B. 1217, 1748
 Woodward, J. R. 1187
 Worland, B. 1297, 1821
 World Health Organization 491, 991, 1777
 Wouts, W. M. 531, 660
 Wrather, J. A. 298
 Wricke, G. 1861
 Wright, D. J. 18, 551, 566, 627, 629, 1111-1112, 1117, 1367
 Wrischnik, L. A. 1747
 Wronkowska, H. 1394
 Wu, A. J. 1833
 Wu, G. 726
 Wu, J. 1129
 Wu, J. H. 1138, 1647
 Wu, S. L. 1230
 Wu, W. S. 1457
 Wu, Y. C. 1231
 Wu AiJun 1833
 Wu DaYang 225
 Wu JiHua 1138, 1647
 Wu ShiLan 1230
 Wu YiChun 1231, 1771
 Wulff, A. 514
 Wyk, P. S. van 932
 Xavier, E. 1009
 Xiao, K. 1703
 Xiao, S. 436
 Xiao Kun 1703
 Xie, C. L. 144
 Xie, M. T. 1837
 Xie, R. C. 567
 Xie, Y. P. 348
 Xie HongYing 1772
 Xie Hui 99
 Xie MingTang 1837
 Xie RuCuang 567
 Xingzhong, L. 245
 XingZhong Liu 252
 Xu, F. Y. 1519, 1965-1966
 Xu, J. L. 567, 1021
 Xu, K. Q. 1966
 Xu, S. H. 1518
 Xu, S. Q. 720, 724
 Xu, W. L. 1966
 Xu FuYuan 1519, 1965-1966
 Xu JianPing 1719
 Xu JieLian 567, 1021
 Xu KeQing 1966
 Xu ShuHua 1518
 Xu SiQun 720, 724
 Xu WenLi 1966
 Xue, Q. L. 1044
 Xue, R. 1086
 Xue QunLi 1044
 Xue Ru 1086
 Yadav, B. S. 836
 Yadava, R. P. 1567
 Yaghoobi, J. 1395
 Yamakawa, O. 1375
 Yamamoto, H. 736
 Yamamoto, M. 1738
 Yamamoto, R. 216
 Yamashita, H. 1962
 Yan, D. H. 1118
 Yan, Q. S. 299-300, 827-828, 1336
 Yan, S. P. 1299
 Yan DongHui 1118
 Yan QingShang 299-300, 827-828, 1336
 Yan ShuPing 1299
 Yan YiTang 1658
 Yanase, S. 1742
 Yang, B. J. 1118
 Yang, C. L. 1376
 Yang, H. W. 124, 1571
 Yang, J. 17
 Yang, J. L. 1044
 Yang, M. 437
 Yang, Y. L. 976
 Yang BaoJun 1118
 Yang ChongLiang 1376
 Yang HuaiWen 124
 Yang Huaiwen 533, 1115
 Yang HuaiWen 1571-1572, 1593
 Yang JiaLun 1044
 Yang YanLi 976
 Yassin, A. M. 682
 Yasuda, K. 1742
 Yates, S. R. 691
 Yatsuki, H. 1741
 Ye, J. W. 410
 Ye, W. 612
 Ye, Z. J. 1518
 Ye JianWin 410
 Ye WeiMin 1102
 Ye XinMin 1528
 Ye Zhijun 1518
 Yeates, G. W. 100, 133, 141, 276, 658, 801, 1648, 1671
 Yeh, T. S. 1529
 Yen, J. H. 466-467, 1720, 1870
 Yeo, S. K. 1541
 Yeo SuKab 1541
 Yi, B. A. 745
 Yiern, M. S. 376
 Yiem MyoungSoon 376
 Yin, G. L. 72
 Yin, K. 54, 1047, 1615
 Yin GanLiu 72
 Yin Kun 54, 1047
 Ying, Y. Q. 789
 Ying YouQin 789
 Yochem, J. 1773
 Yoder, F. 540
 Yokota, S. 717
 Yoon JoonWon 202
 Yorinori, J. T. 298
 Yoshida, K. 1682
 Yoshida, M. 583, 1152
 Yoshikawa, K. 464
 Yoshinaga, M. 1375
 Young, C. E. 1335
 Young, L. D. 1838
 Young, N. D. 288, 815-816, 1830, 1836
 Young, W. P. 1836
 Youngman, S. 1774
 Youssef, M. M. A. 70, 319, 704, 1472-1473, 1822
 Yu, M. H. 429
 Yu, Q. 473, 778
 Yu, S. F. 976
 Yu, Z. J. 568
 Yu ShengFu 976
 Yue, P. 1839
 Yue Wu 1697
 Yumoto, S. 829

- Yun, L. M. 1489
 Yun LiMei 1489
 Yushin, V. V. 1124
 Zaayen, A. van 1438
 Zabel, P. 363, 1395
 Zaccheo, G. 964, 1868
 Zainab, S. 1017
 Zaki, F. N. 23
 Zaldúa, Z. 700, 1451
 Zallen, J. A. 721, 745
 Zalom, F. G. 1252
 Zambolim, L. 1381, 1948
 Zandvoort, P. van 339
 Zarina, B. 1103
 Zarkower, D. 738
 Zasoski, R. J. 950
 Zavaleta-Mejia, E. 1409
 Zawisłak, K. 346, 1856
 Zawodni, L. 1903
 Zazzerini, A. 416
 Zehr, E. I. 1281, 1435
 Zeiruk, V. N. 856
 Zeke, T. 1775
 Zeng, L. 686
 Zeng Lu 686
 Žerjav, M. 345
 Zervos, S. 10, 44
 Zhai, H. 1431
 Zhai Heng 1431
 Zhang, B. 1759
 Zhang, B. G. 692
 Zhang, D. D. 755
 Zhang, G. L. 1043
 Zhang, G. M. 438, 1711
 Zhang, H. 17
 Zhang, H. B. 746
 Zhang, H. Y. 153
 Zhang, J. 301, 1334
 Zhang, K. Q. 1787
 Zhang, P. 1966
 Zhang, S. S. 1299, 1649
 Zhang, X. H. 755
 Zhang, X. T. 17
 Zhang, X. Y. 1885
 Zhang, Y. 226
 Zhang, Y. N. 30
 Zhang, Y. Z. 458
 Zhang DaDi 755
 Zhang Gangying 1115
 Zhang GangYing 1593
 Zhang Ganying 533
 Zhang GuiLan 1043
 Zhang HongBin 746
 Zhang Jun 1334
 Zhang KeQin 757, 1787
 Zhang Pei 1966
 Zhang RenFa 1528
 Zhang Shangao 533, 1115
 Zhang ShanGao 1593
 Zhang ShaoSheng 1299, 1649
 Zhang ShuangHong 1528
 Zhang XiaoHong 755
 Zhang XiaoYan 974
 Zhang XiTang 17
 Zhang XueYong 1885
 Zhang Yinong 226
 Zhao, J. H. 1376
 Zhao BoGuang 692
 Zhao JiuHua 1376
 Zheng, J. W. 775, 779, 1125
 Zheng Hong 1724
 Zheng JingWu 775, 779, 1125, 1719
 Zhou, C. M. 1963
 Zhou, ChengMei 1963
 Zhou, D. B. 1234
 Zhou, G. L. 1644
 Zhou, H. 1814
 Zhou, H. J. 789
 Zhou, H. Y. 550
 Zhou, X. S. 568
 Zhou, Y. S. 1963, 1966
 Zhou, YueSong 1963
 Zhou DaBiao 1234
 Zhou GuoLiang 1644
 Zhou HaiYing 550
 Zhou HuiJuan 789, 1813
 Zhou YuanSheng 1966
 Zhu, C. W. 348
 Zhu, J. H. 1441
 Zhu, K. G. 1965
 Zhu, Z. C. 1965
 Zhu ChongWen 348
 Zhu JiangWen 227
 Zhu JieHua 1441
 Zhu KeGong 1965
 Zhu ZhenChang 1965
 Zijlstra, C. 109, 114, 1651
 Zilverentant, J. F. 344
 Zimbabwe, Tobacco Research Board 1950
 Zinn, K. 226
 Zinn Kai 226
 Zinov'eva, S. V. 886
 Zinovieva, S. V. 867, 886
 Zipeto, G. 164, 1889
 Zipkin, I. D. 228
 Zong, J. 1043
 Zong Jing 1043
 Zoon, F. C. 33, 1186
 Zorio, D. 196
 Zuckerman, B. M. 1027, 1911
 Zwanepol, S. 1254

SUBJECT INDEX

- Abamectin**
control
 Meloidogyne javanica 1450
 Radopholus similis 1450, 1913
belmoschus esculentus (see Okras)
butilon, *Meloidogyne chitwoodi*, chemical control 1250
Acacia holosericea
 Meloidogyne mayaguensis
 damage 966
 Senegal 966
Acacia longifolia, control, *Meloidogyne incognita* 164
Acacia seyal
 Meloidogyne mayaguensis
 damage 966
 Senegal 966
Acantholaimus elegans
 marine sediments, Indian Ocean 87
 taxonomy, redescription 87
Acantholaimus gathumai
 marine sediments, Indian Ocean 87
 taxonomy, new species 87
Acantholaimus geraerti
 marine sediments, Indian Ocean 87
 taxonomy, new species 87
Acantholaimus heipi
 marine sediments, Indian Ocean 87
 taxonomy, new species 87
Acantholaimus invaginatum
 marine sediments, Indian Ocean 87
 taxonomy, new species 87
Acantholaimus vermeuleni
 marine sediments, Indian Ocean 87
 taxonomy, new species 87
Acantholaimus verscheldi
 marine sediments, Indian Ocean 87
 taxonomy, new species 87
Acephate, control, *Rotylenchulus reniformis* 836
Achromadora arenicola
 dunes, Italy 611
 taxonomy, new species 611
Achromadora ruricola
 morphology 1647
 new geographic records, China 1647
Achromadora semiarmata
 morphology 1647
 new geographic records, China 1647
Acorus calamus, activity, *Radopholus similis* 1696
Acroboloides bodenheimeri
 Hirsutiella rhossiliensis, interactions 38
 soil, population dynamics 139
Acroboloides buetschlii, soil, population dynamics 139
Actinidia deliciosa (see Kiwifruits)
Actinolaimoides attenuatus
 bananas, Guadeloupe 1456
 taxonomy, new species 1456
Actinonema paraceltica
 marine sediments, Indian Ocean 1635
 taxonomy, new species 1635
Actinonema smolae
 marine sediments, Indian Ocean 1635
 taxonomy, new species 1635
Adenophorea, phylogeny 1208
Adhatoda vasica, control, *Meloidogyne* 1168
Aduncospiculum halicti, molecular genetics, phylogeny 102
Aegilops tauschii, *Pratylenchus thornei*, pest resistance 265
Africa
 Brumptaemilius, distribution 1076
 Helicotylenchus multicinctus, bananas 395
 Laimaphelenchus, new geographic records 93
 plant parasitic nematodes, cassava 347
 Pratylenchus, bananas 395
 Radopholus similis, bananas 395
Africa (Southern Africa), plant parasitic nematodes, groundnuts 932
Afrocarpona, taxonomy, reviews 1073
Afrocarpona fimbrifer
 Diplopoda, Cote d'Ivoire 1073
 taxonomy
 new genus 1073
 new species 1073
Agarmermis unka, control, *Nilaparvata lugens* 542, 546
Agaricus bisporus
 Ditylenchus myceliophagus, chemical control 484
 Rhabditis cucumeris, population dynamics 483
Ageratum conyzoides
 control, *Meloidogyne* 1168
 Meloidogyne javanica, damage 1532
Aging, *Caenorhabditis elegans* 211, 1742
Agricultural wastes, control, *Meloidogyne incognita* 254
Agropyron junceiforme (see *Elymus farctus*)
Alaimus longiovatus
 fresh water, Russia 572
 taxonomy, new species 572
Aldicarb
 control
 Globodera 337
 Globodera rostochiensis 1260
 Helicotylenchus 1167
 Heterodera glycines 814
 Heterodera schachtii 937
 Meloidogyne incognita 441, 447, 961
 Meloidogyne naasi 1260
 plant parasitic nematodes 934, 1958
 Pratylenchus brachyurus 1462
 Pratylenchus coffeae 918
 Pratylenchus crenatus 1260
 Pratylenchus neglectus 1805
 Radopholus similis 918
 Rotylenchulus reniformis 440, 447-448
 Tylenchorhynchus 1167
 degradation, soil 239
 effects, *Meloidogyne incognita* 449
 nontarget effects
 man 234
 mice 234
 residues, subsurface drainage 752
Aldicarb sulfone (see Aldoxycarb)
Aldoxycarb, water, detection 183
Alfalfa (see Lucerne)
Allium
 plant parasitic nematodes
 chemical control 1865
 cultural control 1865
 pest resistance 1880
Allium cepa (see Onions)
Allium sativum (see Garlic)
Allyl isothiocyanate
 control, plant parasitic nematodes 1687
 effects, weeds 1987
Aloe barbadensis, control, *Meloidogyne incognita* 1404
Aloperine, activity, *Bursaphelenchus xylophilus* 692
Amaranthus spinosus, control, *Meloidogyne incognita* 1404
Ammi majus
 control
 Meloidogyne javanica 1472
 Rotylenchulus reniformis 1472
Ammi visnaga
 Meloidogyne incognita, damage 1533
 plant parasitic nematodes, India 1533
Ammonium nitrate, effects, *Pasteuria penetrans* 1699
Ammophila arenaria, plant parasitic nematodes, plant competition 1824
Amphidelus rivalis
 fresh water, Russia 572
 taxonomy, new species 572
Amphidelus tenuis
 fresh water, Russia 572
 taxonomy, new species 572
Amphimermis acridiorum, *Phaulacridium vittatum*, parasitism 1009
Amphimermis artyukhovskii, taxonomy, validity 606
Amphimermis polaris
 taxonomy, new species 606
 Tipula (*Pterelachisus*) *carinifrons carinifrons*, Russia 606
 Tipula (*Savtshenkia*) *glaucoconerea*, Russia 606
Amplimerlinius, keys 91
Amplimerlinius sikkimensis
 soil, India 91
 taxonomy, new species 91
Anabaena oryzae, control, *Meloidogyne incognita* 704
Analysis, sex pheromones, *Heterodera schachtii* 1110
Ananas comosus (see Pineapples)
Anethum graveolens
 control
 Meloidogyne javanica 1472
 Rotylenchulus reniformis 1472
Angelica dahurica, plant parasitic nematodes, pest resistance 1541
Angola, *Diploscapter angolaensis*, bananas 1643
Anguina
 barley, Turkey 1694
 wheat, Turkey 1694
Anguina tritici
 anhydrobiosis 1655
 biological control, evaluation 1181
 predation, *Paractinolaimus elongatus* 1179
Anhydrobiosis
 Anguina tritici 1655
 Ditylenchus dipsaci 1661
 Ditylenchus myceliophagus 1668
 Meloidogyne incognita 1655
 Panagrolaimus rigidus 120
 Steinernema carpocapsae 1572
Annona squamosa
 activity, *Meloidogyne javanica* 683
 plant parasitic nematodes
 Egypt 411
 population dynamics 411
Annual reports (see Reports)
Anthurium andraeanum
 Radopholus similis
 chemical control 476
 soilless culture 1971
Aphasmatylenchus liberiensis
 taxonomy, new species 1053
 vegetation, Liberia 1053
Aphasmatylenchus nigeriensis, morphology 1053
Aphasmatylenchus straturatus, morphology 1053
Aphasmatylenchus variabilis, morphology 1053
Aphelenchoides
 quarantine, Oman 1675
 strawberries
 certification 1438
 Europe 1438
 Mediterranean region 1438
 ultrastructure, oesophagus 74
Aphelenchoides besseyi
 Brachiaria dictyoneura, seed treatment 1300
 Capsicum annuum, new host records 1411
 Chaetomium convolutum, hosts 1029
 Epicoccum oryzae, hosts 1029
 extraction 1720
 rice
 chemical control 786
 damage 273-274, 785
 extraction 1298
 India 787
 Italy 785
 Turkey 1817
 Stachybotrys, hosts 1029
 Trichoconiella padwickii, hosts 1029

- Aphelenchoides bicaudatus*, *Lutzomyia youngi*, rearing techniques 1032
- Aphelenchoides composticola*, composts, Croatia 1985
- Aphelenchoides fragariae*
Chloranthus glaber, chemical control 970
strawberries
China 1441
pest resistance 1437
Russia 1437
- Aphelenchoides hagueli*, *Pinus radiata*, South Africa 609
- Aphelenchoides ritzemabosi*
distribution, USA 1308
lucerne, pest resistance 1308
- Aphelenchoides robustus*
fresh water, Russia 73
taxonomy, new species 73
- Aphelenchus avenae*
control
Rhizoctonia 335
Rhizoctonia solani 336
fresh water, predator prey relationships 138
laboratory tests, biological control 703
- Aphelenchus isomerus*, new geographic records, Solomon Islands 612
- Apiaceae**, nematocidal properties 166
- Apium graveolens* (see *Celery*)
- Apples** (*Malus pumila*)
Carpocina niponensis
biological control 1043
China 1043
Helicotylenchus pseudorobustus, chemical control 902
plant parasitic nematodes, cultural control 381
- Application**
1,3-dichloropropene, pineapples 1237
isazofos, lawns and turf 1529
- Apricots** (*Prunus armeniaca* and *P. mume*)
Neolongidorus doonensis
India 1096
taxonomy 1096
- Xiphinema pruni*
India 1095
taxonomy 1095
- Aquatides aquaticus*, morphology 573
- Aquatides thornei*, morphology 573
- Arabidopsis thaliana**
Heterodera glycines, host parasite relationships 485
Heterodera schachtii
immunodiagnosis 489
pest resistance 707, 1712, 1984
Meloidogyne incognita
immunodiagnosis 489
pest resistance 707, 1712, 1984
Xiphinema diversicaudatum, pest resistance 1712
- Arachis hypogaea* (see *Groundnuts*)
- Aranimermis*, hosts, *Lycosa* 1570
- Ardisia crenata**
plant parasitic nematodes
hosts 766
USA 766
- Argemone mexicana*, control, *Meloidogyne* 1168
- Argentina**
Cervidellus vinciguerrae, mosses 1059
Ditremamermis montana, *Simulium rubiginosum* 1055
entomophilic nematodes, fresh water 97
free living nematodes
forest soils 1970
Libocedrus chilensis 1970
Gastromermis massei, *Simulium wolfshuengeli* 69
Hexameris australis, *Scarites anthracinus* 1055
Meloidogyne incognita, olives 930
Meloidogyne naasi, new geographic records 1142
Nacobbus aberrans
aubergines 765
Chenopodium album 765
tomatoes 765
Paraxiphidorus brevistylus, soil 1623
plant parasitic nematodes
crops 255
forest soils 1970
- Argentina cont.**
plant parasitic nematodes cont.
grapes 908
Libocedrus chilensis 1970
- Armoracia rusticana**, plant parasitic nematodes, chemical control 860
- Arthropods**
Atrijuglans hetaohei, biological control 54
Diplopoda, *Afrocarponya fimbriifer*, Cote d'Ivoire 1073
Enchytraeus crypticus
nematophagous fungi, interactions 696
predators 243
Hypoaspis calcuttaensis
Meloidogyne javanica, predation 1136, 1430
predators, *Meloidogyne incognita* 3
Ixodes ricinus
Mermithidae
Denmark 16
new host records 16
Macrobiotus pseudohufelandi, predators, free living nematodes 128
Penaes indicus, predators, *Panagrellus redivivus* 15
Pheretima robusta, *Filiponema baviense*, Vietnam 605
plant parasitic nematodes, interactions 1137
Tyrophagus putrescentiae
Meloidogyne javanica, predation 1136, 1430
predators, *Meloidogyne incognita* 3
Ascophyllum nodosum, control, *Meloidogyne javanica* 1697
- Asparagus macowanii*, plant parasitic nematodes, hosts 1977
- Asteraceae**, nematocidal properties 166
- Aubergines** (*Solanum melongena*)
Meloidogyne, damage 888
Meloidogyne incognita
biological control 887, 1887
chemical control 887, 1886
damage 889
pest resistance 354, 371
seasonal fluctuations 1406
Meloidogyne javanica, chemical control 372, 1384
Nacobbus aberrans, Argentina 765
Tylenchorhynchus brevilineatus, population dynamics 1405
- Aulolaimus meyeri*, new geographic records, Spain 145
- Australia**
Ditylenchus dipsaci, lucerne 1825
Heterodera avenae, barley 1285
Pratylenchus thornei, crops 1800
- Australia (New South Wales)**
Plesioangella kathleenae, *Fletcherodrilus unicus* 1648
Psammomermis sericesthidis, *Sericesthis geminata* 62
- Australia (Queensland)**
Meloidogyne, soil 1709
plant parasitic nematodes, bananas 1921
Robustnema fosteri, mangroves 88
- Australia (South Australia)**
Heterodera avenae, wheat 777
plant parasitic nematodes, potatoes 1358-1359
Pratylenchus neglectus, wheat 1283
Pratylenchus thornei, wheat 1283
- Australia (Victoria)**, *Pratylenchus penetrans*, conifers 968
- Austria**, nematocides, usage 422
- Austrian pine** (see *Pinus nigra*)
- Avena sativa* (see *Oats*)
- Avermectin**
control, plant parasitic nematodes 1693
resistance, *Heterorhabditis bacteriophora* 516
- Azadirachta indica**
activity
entomophilic nematodes 1586
Meloidogyne incognita 1692
Radopholus similis 1696
control
Ditylenchus angustus 788
Meloidogyne 471
- Azadirachta indica cont.**
control cont.
Meloidogyne incognita 294, 356, 414, 470, 887, 897, 1170, 1339, 1349, 1353, 1400, 1423-1424, 1427, 1444, 1523, 1686, 1882, 1894
Meloidogyne javanica 362, 688
plant parasitic nematodes 171, 1312, 1316, 1420, 1531, 1567
Rotylenchulus reniformis 1527
effects, Nematoda 480
- Azolla pinnata**
control
Meloidogyne incognita 1425
Meloidogyne javanica 372
- Azospirillum brasilense**, control, *Meloidogyne incognita* 1425
- Bacteria**
Arthrobotrys oligospora, interactions 1388
Bacillus
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus, interactions 1962
control, plant parasitic nematodes 1700
Bacillus cereus, toxicity, *Meloidogyne javanica* 1180
Bacillus licheniformis, control, *Meloidogyne incognita* 1414
Bacillus subtilis, control, *Meloidogyne javanica* 308
Bacillus thuringiensis
control
Heterodera glycines 1331
Meloidogyne 865
toxins, Nematoda 1711
Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. *japonensis*
Heterorhabditis bacteriophora, interactions 1606
Steinernema glaseri, interactions 1606
Steinernema kushidai, interactions 1606
Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. *kurstaki*
control
Aphelenchus avenae 703
Meloidogyne hapla 703
Bacillus thuringiensis var. *kurstaki*
control
Heterodera glycines 1331
Meloidogyne incognita 700
Radopholus similis 700, 1451
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus, interactions 1515
Chromobacterium, control, *Globodera rostochiensis* 326
control, *Meloidogyne mayaguensis* 1388
effects, 1,2-dichloropropane 236
entomophilic nematodes, symbiosis 512
free living nematodes, interactions 138
Pasteuria
Heterodera avenae, hosts 1023
Heterodera cajani, hosts 1023
Heterodera graminis, hosts 1023
Heterodera mothi, hosts 1023
Mesodorylaimus japonicus, new host records 1035
Verutus mesoangustus, hosts 1023
Pasteuria penetrans
control
Heterodera cajani 1355
Meloidogyne arabicida 1401
Meloidogyne incognita 1401, 1881-1882
culture 714
development 1025, 1699
evaluation, *Meloidogyne* 173
Heterodera cajani, interactions 536
Meloidogyne, interactions 534, 693, 909
Meloidogyne arenaria, interactions 909, 1028
Meloidogyne incognita, interactions 26, 909, 1027
molecular genetics, monoclonal antibodies 693
spores 714
Photorhabdus
Heterorhabditis, interactions 37
molecular biology, reviews 11
reviews 756

- Bacteria** *cont.*
- Photorhabdus* *cont.*
 - secondary metabolites 1249
 - Steinernema*, interactions 37
 - taxonomy, phylogeny 31
 - Photorhabdus luminescens*
 - biochemistry 248
 - lipids 242
 - entomophilic nematodes, interactions 1578
 - Heterorhabditis megidis* 28
 - morphology 249
 - Pseudomonas aeruginosa*
 - control
 - Meloidogyne javanica* 308
 - Nematoda 472
 - Pseudomonas fluorescens*, control,
 - Meloidogyne incognita* 367, 1536
 - Pseudomonas solanacearum*, *Meloidogyne incognita*, interactions 1509
 - Ralstonia solanacearum*
 - Meloidogyne incognita*, interactions 1870
 - Pratylenchus penetrans*, interactions 1870
 - Stenotrophomonas maltophilia*, control,
 - Globodera rostochiensis* 326
 - Streptomyces*, control, plant parasitic nematodes 1703
 - Xenorhabdus*
 - molecular biology, reviews 11
 - reviews 756
 - secondary metabolites 1249
 - taxonomy, phylogeny 31
 - Xenorhabdus bovienii*, *Steinernema feltiae*, interactions 514
 - Xenorhabdus nematophilus*
 - biochemistry, lipids 242
 - variation 1247
 - Xiphinema americanum*, interactions 1594
- Bananas** (*Musa paradisiaca*)
- Actinolaïmoides attenuatus*, Guadeloupe 1456
 - Basitryleptus safiae*, Guadeloupe 1456
 - Diploscapter angolaensis*, Angola 1643
 - Dorylaimoides longispearus*, India 581
 - Dorylaimoides microspiroides*, India 581
 - Dorylaimoides musasus*, India 581
 - Helicotylenchus*
 - chemical control 915
 - distribution 914
 - extraction 913
 - Helicotylenchus dihystrera*, pest resistance 919
 - Helicotylenchus multicinctus*
 - Africa 395
 - environmental factors 1918
 - India 1918
 - pest resistance 388
 - population dynamics 1911, 1918
 - Longidorus conicephalatus*
 - India 1096
 - taxonomy 1096
 - Meloidogyne*
 - chemical control 915
 - distribution 914
 - extraction 913
 - pest resistance 388
 - Meloidogyne arenaria*, pest resistance 919
 - Meloidogyne incognita*
 - biological control 921
 - China 1920
 - damage 1915
 - pest resistance 1452
 - Meloidogyne javanica*
 - chemical control 1450
 - pest resistance 1452
 - plant parasitic nematodes
 - Australia 1921
 - chemical control 1910
 - conferences 1551
 - Cuba 1455
 - damage 402-403, 1446
 - India) 1922
 - pest resistance 389, 392, 396-397, 404, 406, 1455
 - surveys 1446, 1921
 - Vietnam 1446
- Bananas** *cont.*
- Pratylenchus*
 - Africa 395
 - distribution 914
 - extraction 913
 - pest resistance 388
 - Pratylenchus coffeae* 917
 - pest resistance 1447
 - Pratylenchus goodeyi* 917
 - induced resistance 1914
 - pest resistance 398, 1449, 1452
 - Radopholus similis*
 - Africa 395
 - biological control 700, 1451
 - Caribbean 1917
 - chemical control 915, 1450, 1913
 - cultural control 1916
 - damage 403, 1912
 - distribution 914, 1453
 - extraction 913, 916
 - India 1453
 - Latin America 1917
 - pest resistance 388, 390, 392, 394, 397-401, 404-405, 919-920, 1447, 1449, 1919
 - population dynamics 1911
 - spread 1917
 - Xiphinema filicaudatum*
 - India 1095
 - taxonomy 1095
- Bangladesh**
- Meloidogyne graminicola*, rice 275
 - plant parasitic nematodes 1139
 - grain legumes 286
- Barley** (*Hordeum vulgare*)
- Anguina, Turkey 1694
 - Heterodera avenae*
 - Australia 1285
 - China 775
 - host parasite relationships 1271
 - pest resistance 267, 1285, 1806
 - Heterodera latipons*
 - Cyprus 780
 - damage 780
 - Heterodera zeae*
 - India 1802
 - seasonal fluctuations 1802
 - nematophagous fungi, hosts 1244
 - plant parasitic nematodes, USA 264
 - Pratylenchus penetrans*, population dynamics 266
 - Pratylenchus thornei*
 - Cyprus 780
 - damage 780
 - Tylenchorhynchus*, population dynamics 266
- Basamid** (see Dazomet)
- Basil** (see *Ocimum basilicum*)
- Basiria**
- taxonomy
 - diagnosis emended 588
 - keys 588
 - reviews 78
 - synonyms 588
 - Basiria aberrans*, new geographic records, Iran 587
 - Basiria asaraensis*, taxonomy, synonyms 587
 - Basiria bajorensis*, taxonomy, synonyms 587
 - Basiria berylla*
 - new geographic records, Iran 586
 - taxonomy, synonyms 586
 - Basiria bilineata*, morphology 78
 - Basiria citri*, taxonomy, synonyms 586
 - Basiria conura*, taxonomy, synonyms 586
 - Basiria duplexa*, taxonomy, synonyms 586
 - Basiria gracilis*, taxonomy, synonyms 78
 - Basiria graminophila*, taxonomy, synonyms 587
 - Basiria incita*, taxonomy, synonyms 587
 - Basiria nasikensis*, taxonomy, synonyms 587
 - Basiria obliqua*, taxonomy, synonyms 586
 - Basiria pakhi*, taxonomy, synonyms 587
 - Basiria paragracilis*, morphology 78
 - Basiria paratunida*, taxonomy, synonyms 586
 - Basiria pravamphidia*, morphology 78
 - Basiria ritteri*
 - new geographic records
 - China 586
 - Vietnam 586
- Basiria siddiqii**, morphology 78
- Basiria tumida**, taxonomy, synonyms 586
- Basiriolaimus columbus**, cotton, damage 1952
- Basitryleptus penetrans**, morphology 1456
- Basitryleptus safiae**
- bananas, Guadeloupe 1456
 - taxonomy, new species 1456
- Bathychaetosoma**, taxonomy, new genus 1065
- Bavistin** (see Carbendazim)
- Beans** (*Phaseolus*) (see *Phaseolus*)
- Beets** (see Sugarbeet)
- Behaviour** (see also other types of behaviour)
- chemotaxis, *Caenorhabditis elegans* 637
 - dispersal, *Bursaphelenchus xylophilus* 1126
 - feeding behaviour
 - Belonolaimus longicaudatus* 782
 - Heterorhabditis megidis* 28
 - Paractinolaimus elongatus* 1179
 - hatching, *Heterodera glycines* 639
 - host-seeking behaviour, *Steinernema carpocapsae* 22, 121
 - locomotion, *Meloidogyne arenaria* 1392
 - sexual behaviour
 - Globodera rostochiensis* 122
 - Steinernema carpocapsae* 638
 - thermotaxis, *Caenorhabditis elegans* 637
- Belgium**
- Meloidogyne chitwoodi*, *Scorzonera hispanica* 1864
 - nematicides, usage 165
 - plant parasitic nematodes, sugarbeet 427
- Belonolaimus longicaudatus**
- lawns and turf, biological control 175
 - maize, feeding behaviour 782
- Benfuracarb**, control, *Meloidogyne incognita* 1503
- Bengal gram** (see Chickpeas)
- Benniseed** (see Sesame)
- Benthimermithidae**, taxonomy 1099
- Bermuda grass** (see *Cynodon dactylon*)
- Beta**, plant parasitic nematodes, pest resistance 1944
- Beta maritima**, *Meloidogyne*, pest resistance 429
- Beta vulgaris var. saccharifera** (see Sugarbeet)
- Betel** (see Piper betle)
- Bhindi** (see Okras)
- Bidera** (see also *Heterodera*)
- Biochemistry**
- carbohydrates, *Heterodera avenae* 1113
 - coat proteins, *Meloidogyne javanica* 118
 - cuticle, *Caenorhabditis elegans* 628
 - endoglucanases
 - Globodera rostochiensis* 1658
 - Heterodera glycines* 1658
 - enzymes
 - Bursaphelenchus xylophilus* 1118
 - Ditylenchus myceliophagus* 117
 - Steinernema carpocapsae* 625
 - Steinernema feltiae* 625
 - Steinernema riobravae* 625
 - fatty acids
 - Steinernema carpocapsae* 627, 1115
 - Steinernema feltiae* 627
 - Steinernema glaseri* 627
 - Steinernema riobravae* 627
 - glycogen
 - Steinernema carpocapsae* 629
 - Steinernema feltiae* 629
 - lipids
 - Globodera rostochiensis* 1111-1112
 - Photorhabdus luminescens* 242
 - Steinernema carpocapsae* 629, 1117
 - Steinernema feltiae* 629, 1117
 - Steinernema glaseri* 1117, 1581
 - Steinernema riobravae* 1117
 - Xenorhabdus nematophilus* 242
 - proteins
 - Caenorhabditis elegans* 1656
 - Heterodera avenae* 1113
 - Pratylenchus* 1653
 - Radopholus similis* 1653
 - secretions
 - Bursaphelenchus xylophilus* 115
 - Nacobbus aberrans* 1657
- Biocontrol** (see Biological control)

Biodiversity

- free living nematodes, USA 147
- plant parasitic nematodes, USA 147

Biological control

- Agrotis segetum*, Hungary 560
- Amphimallon solstitialis*, lawns and turf 557
- Ancistrotermes guineensis* 511
- Anguina tritici*, evaluation 1181
- Anopheles anthropophagus*, fresh water 51
- Anopheles sinensis*, fresh water 51
- Aphelenchus avenae*, laboratory tests 703
- Aphodius*, lawns and turf 43
- Arbela dea*, Litchi 567
- Aristobia testudo*, crops 47
- Aromia bungii* 550
- Atrijuglans heterohei* 54
- Belonolaimus longicaudatus*, lawns and turf 175
- Bradysia*, *Euphorbia pulcherrima* 1609
- Carposina niponensis*, apples 1043
- Chelidonium argentatum*, crops 47
- Cricanemella*, lawns and turf 175
- Culex quinquefasciatus* 50
- fresh water 51
- Culex tritaeniorhynchus*, fresh water 51
- Culicidae, China 1044
- Cyclocephala hirta*, lawns and turf 1606
- Cyclocephala pasadenae*, lawns and turf 1606
- Cylas formicarius*, sweet potatoes 1702
- Cyrtomenus bergi*, crops 1597
- Diaphania nitidalis*, *Cucurbita pepo* 1613
- Diaprepes abbreviatus*, reviews 561
- Dissimactobia fennica*, *Picea mariana* 55
- Ditylenchus dipsaci*
- garlic 350
- Trifolium repens* 282
- Fenusa* 1047
- free living nematodes
- lawns and turf 472
- soil 472
- Globodera rostochiensis*
- potatoes 326, 1366
- tomatoes 1394
- Helicoverpa armigera*, Hungary 560
- Helicoverpa zea*, maize 1603
- Heterodera cajani*
- cowpeas 1355
- evaluation 1181
- pigeon peas 1347
- Heterodera glycines*, soyabeans 814, 1331
- Heterodera schachtii*
- cabbages 1866
- soil 38
- Heterodera trifolii*, *Trifolium repens* 795
- Heterorhabditis bacteriophora*, laboratory tests 1036
- Hungary 42
- Hylobius abietis* 1601
- Hylobius congener*, conifers 44
- Indarbela dea*, crops 47
- information retrieval 246
- insects
- Citrus* 48
- lawns and turf 48
- ornamental plants 48
- Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, laboratory tests 1600
- Meloidogyne*
- coffee 1946
- cucumbers 865
- laboratory tests 173
- lawns and turf 175
- Psidium guajava* 412
- tomatoes 865
- Meloidogyne arabicida*, tomatoes 1401, 1883
- Meloidogyne exigua*, coffee 430
- Meloidogyne hapla*
- laboratory tests 703
- Pelargonium graveolens* 1540
- Meloidogyne incognita* 704, 1182
- aubergines 887, 1887
- bananas 921
- cotton 959
- Crossandra undulataefolia* 470
- cucumbers 1414
- Cucurbita pepo* 700

Biological control cont.

- Meloidogyne incognita* cont.
- evaluation 1181
- grapes 1908
- okras 378
- Paecilomyces lilacinus* 1468
- Piper nigrum* 1536
- sunflowers 414
- tomatoes 367, 868, 883, 1385, 1401, 1874, 1881-1882, 1884
- Trichoderma harzianum* 1468
- Meloidogyne javanica*
- chickpeas 308
- groundnuts 933
- laboratory tests 1180
- melons 1383
- okras 1430
- soil 696, 1708
- tomatoes 360, 362, 364, 877, 1383, 1399, 1707
- Meloidogyne mayaguensis*
- Arthrobotrys* 1176
- tobacco 1949
- tomatoes 1388
- Melolontha melolontha*, Hungary 560
- Monochamus galloprovincialis*, *Pinus* 1963
- Nilaparvata lugens*, Korea Republic 542
- Niphades castanea* 1615
- Ostrinia nubilalis*, maize 1598
- Otiiorhynchus*
- reviews 561
- strawberries 384
- Otiiorhynchus sulcatus*
- laboratory tests 1611
- models 1614
- ornamental woody plants 1526
- strawberries 1042
- Pachnaeus litus*, reviews 561
- Pectinophora gossypiella*, cotton 1039, 1604
- Phyllopertha horticola*, lawns and turf 43
- plant parasitic nematodes 176-178, 1700, 1703
- conferences 677
- forest trees 1704
- lawns and turf 472
- Psidium guajava* 412
- soil 472
- spices 1997
- Pleospora betae*, sugarbeet 1490
- Plutella xylostella*
- Brassica chinensis* var. *pekinensis* 558
- Chinese cabbages 566
- laboratory tests 558
- Polyphylla fullo*, Hungary 560
- Premnotrypes vorax*, potatoes 45
- Radopholus similis*, bananas 700, 1451
- Rhizoctonia solani*, potatoes 335-336
- Rhizidodera simulans*, laboratory tests 558
- Rotylenchulus reniformis*, cotton 1508
- Scarabaeidae, sweet potatoes 556
- Sciariidae, ornamental plants 549
- Sphenophorus*, reviews 561
- Spodoptera littoralis*, *Ocimum basilicum* 40
- Spodoptera litura*
- sunflowers 1474
- Vigna mungo* 1040
- Steinernema carpocapsae*, tobacco 433
- Sweden, reviews 1599
- Tortricidae, fruits 543
- Tylenchorhynchus*, cotton 959
- weeds, plant parasitic nematodes 486
- Biological control agents**
- economics 160
- entomophilic nematodes
- economics 553
- legislation 539
- registration 538, 553
- Heterorhabditidae, reviews 548
- Heterorhabditis*, marketing 1602
- Steinernema carpocapsae*, marketing 1602
- Steinernematidae, reviews 548
- Biological indicators**
- Caenorhabditis elegans*, industrial wastes 647

Biological indicators cont.

- free living nematodes
- pollution 1001
- reviews 657
- soil 131, 133-134, 643, 651
- Plectus acuminatus*, pollution 1131
- Biology**
- Caenorhabditis elegans*, survival 1121
- dispersal, *Steinernema feltiae* 632
- Globodera rostochiensis*, diapause 631
- Globodera tabacum* 1659
- heat tolerance, *Heterorhabditis bacteriophora* 633
- reproduction, *Steinernema carpocapsae* 14
- starvation, *Heterorhabditis* 630
- Black gram** (see *Vigna mungo*)
- Black peppers** (see *Piper nigrum*)
- Black pine** (see *Pinus nigra*)
- Black spruce** (see *Picea mariana*)
- Boleodorus (Neobasiria) punici**
- Punica granatum*
- India 1069
- taxonomy 1069
- taxonomy, new species 1069
- Boleodorus solomonensis**
- rainforests, Solomon Islands 612
- taxonomy, new species 612
- Bolivia**, plant parasitic nematodes, soyabeans 1547
- Bonavit beans** (see *Lablab purpureus*)
- Books**
- Agrochemical desk reference 1566
- Biological control in spices 1997
- Compendium of chrysanthemum diseases 1003
- Dictionary of biological control and integrated pest management 1563
- Dictionary of entomology, plant pathology and nematology 1004
- Encyclopedia of molecular biology and molecular medicine 507-508
- Forest products biotechnology 1704
- Forest tree seed pests in Central America and the Caribbean 1560
- International pesticide directory 1007
- Introduction to plant diseases: identification and management 1565
- Modern soil microbiology 503
- Multitrophic interactions in terrestrial systems 505
- Neem in sustainable agriculture 1567
- PCR in bioanalysis 2000
- Pesticides 1998: pesticides approved under The Control of Pesticides Regulations 1986 and The Plant Protection Products Regulations 1995 1006
- Pests of vegetables: their identification and control in Ghana 1998
- Phytnematology 1564
- Plant nematode control 1008
- Plant pathology 501
- Potato cyst nematodes 1999
- Recent advances in Indian entomology 52-53
- Seed production of lucerne 1561
- Species: the units of biodiversity 1562
- Techniques for reducing pesticide use: economic and environmental benefits 509
- The pesticide manual 1005
- UK pesticide guide 1568
- World directory of pesticide control organisations 502
- Bosnia and Herzegovina**, *Xiphinema densipinatum*, plants 1620
- Bottle gourds** (see *Lagenaria siceraria*)
- Bougainvillea spectabilis*, control, *Meloidogyne incognita* 1354
- Brachiaria dictyoneura*, *Aphelenchoides besseyi*, seed treatment 1300
- Brassica**
- control
- Pratylenchus neglectus* 689
- Tylenchulus semipenetrans* 690
- Brassica alba** (see *Sinapis alba*)
- Brassica campestris var. oleifera** (see Rape)
- Brassica chinensis var. pekinensis**, *Plutella xylostella*, biological control 558
- Brassica napus var. oleifera** (see Rape)

- Brassica oleracea** var. *capitata* (see Cabbages)
- Brassica pekinensis** (see Chinese cabbages)
- Brassicaceae**, nematicidal properties 166
- Brazil**
- Heterodera glycines*, soyabeans 1321, 1327, 1333
 - plant parasitic nematodes
 - figs 910
 - maize 1809
 - soyabeans 1547
 - Thalassomermis megamphix*, marine sediments 1100
- Brazil (Ceara)**
- Meloidogyne arenaria*, *Malpighia glabra* 382
 - Meloidogyne incognita*, *Malpighia glabra* 382
- Brazil (Matto Grosso do Sul)**
- Heterodera glycines*, soyabeans 1324
 - Meloidogyne javanica*, weeds 979
- Brazil (Rio Grande do Sul)**
- Diabrotica speciosa*, vegetables 545
 - Meloidogyne graminicola*, rice 1295
- Brazil (Sao Paulo)**, *Heterodera glycines*, soyabeans 819
- Brinjal** (see Aubergines)
- Broad beans** (see Faba beans)
- Brumptaemilius**
- distribution, Africa 1076
 - morphology 1076
 - taxonomy, reviews 1073
- Brunia albiflora**, *Xiphinema sharonae*, South Africa 81
- Bulgaria**
- Globodera pallida*, potatoes 1858
 - Longidoridae, morphology 589
 - Meloidogyne*, grapes 909
 - plant parasitic nematodes, sugarbeet 1485
- Burning**, effects, *Paratylenchus* 276
- Bursaphelenchus**
- forest trees
 - chemical control 1967
 - Russia 1967
 - Pinus*, risk analysis 1968
- Bursaphelenchus cocophilus**
- oil palms
 - control 1933
 - transmission 1933
- Bursaphelenchus leoni**
- conifers
 - Italy 1961
 - surveys 1961
 - morphology 1618
- Bursaphelenchus mucronatus**
- conifers
 - Italy 1961
 - surveys 1961
 - Monochamus galloprovincialis*, interactions 1575
 - morphology 1618
 - Pinus pinaster*, Italy 1575
 - Pinus sylvestris*
 - detection 1517
 - Germany 1517
 - Pinus taiwanensis*, Taiwan 467
- Bursaphelenchus sexdentati**
- conifers
 - Italy 1961
 - surveys 1961
 - morphology 1618
- Bursaphelenchus teratospicularis**, new geographic records, Italy 1961
- Bursaphelenchus xylophilus**
- Bacillus*, interactions 1962
 - bacteria, interactions 1515
 - behaviour, dispersal 1126
 - biochemistry
 - enzymes 1118
 - secretions 115
 - China, control 1159
 - conifers, hosts 460
 - control, *Monochamus galloprovincialis* 1963
 - Cryptosporiopsis abietina*, interactions 1031
 - fungi, interactions 466
 - laboratory tests, chemical control 478, 692
 - Monochamus alternatus*
 - interactions 2, 32
- Bursaphelenchus xylophilus** cont.
- Monochamus alternatus* cont.
 - transmission 1
 - nematophagous fungi, interactions 32
 - Pinus* 1518
 - China 1516, 1965
 - pest resistance 1516, 1965
 - Pinus densiflora*
 - bacteria 1515
 - damage 967
 - Japan 456, 464
 - Pinus massoniana*
 - culture media 1960
 - environmental effects 1966
 - pest resistance 1519
 - Pinus thunbergii*
 - culture media 1960
 - damage 466, 1962
 - environmental effects 1966
 - host parasite relationships 463
 - quarantine, China 153
 - Quercus serrata*, Japan 456
 - records, China 146
 - timber
 - chemical control 462
 - physical control 462
 - wood
 - China 457-458
 - Taiwan 457
- Bursilla labiata**, soil, population dynamics 139
- Cabbages** (*Brassica oleracea* var. *capitata*)
- control, *Hirschmanniella oryzae* 1813
 - Heterodera schachtii*, biological control 1866
- Cactaceae**, plant parasitic nematodes, Egypt 475
- Cactodera cacti**, morphology 1086
- Cactodera salina**
- Salicornia bigelovii*
 - Mexico 1051
 - taxonomy 1051
 - taxonomy, new species 1051
- Cadusafos**
- control
 - Helicotylenchus* 1167
 - Heterodera zeae* 271
 - Meloidogyne* 435
 - Meloidogyne hapla* 973
 - Meloidogyne incognita* 1444
 - plant parasitic nematodes 915, 1506, 1910
 - Pratylenchus brachyurus* 1462
 - Pratylenchus penetrans* 848
 - Tylenchorhynchus* 1167
 - Tylenchulus semipenetrans* 409
 - effects, *Meloidogyne javanica* 1383
- Caenorhabditis**, *Lutzomyia youngi*, rearing techniques 1032
- Caenorhabditis briggsae**
- molecular genetics
 - genome analysis 202, 1732, 1760
 - sexual reproduction 1730
- Caenorhabditis elegans**
- behaviour
 - chemotaxis 637
 - thermotaxis 637
 - biochemistry
 - cuticle 628
 - proteins 1656
 - biological indicators, industrial wastes 647
 - biology, survival 1121
 - control, chemical control 1691
 - development 215, 723, 1218
 - evolution 723
 - fresh water, predator prey relationships 138
 - genetics 199, 1636
 - growth, mathematical models 642
 - Hirsutiella hirsutiensis*, interactions 38
 - immunodiagnosis 116
 - laboratory tests
 - chemical control 1160
 - ivermectin 157
 - microwave radiation, responses 1664
 - molecular biology, books 507
 - molecular genetics
 - aging 206, 211, 220, 725, 1742
 - amino acid sequences 193
 - behaviour 224
- Caenorhabditis elegans** cont.
- molecular genetics cont.
 - cell differentiation 739
 - cell division 730, 732
 - chemotaxis 226
 - cloning 1752, 1761
 - collagen 1203
 - death 225, 734
 - development 718, 721, 728, 1226, 1740, 1747, 1764
 - digestive system 1729
 - embryogenesis 1202, 1213, 1219, 1758, 1766
 - embryology 1748
 - embryonic development 1223
 - enzymes 228, 727, 1199, 1741
 - evolution 1744
 - gene expression 214, 224, 722, 724, 729-730, 1211, 1224, 1721, 1723-1724, 1726, 1729, 1737, 1763
 - gene linkage 1727
 - gene mapping 743
 - gene regulation 737
 - gene transfer 1762
 - genes 1770
 - genetic markers 1773
 - genome analysis 190-191, 194, 197-198, 200-202, 204-205, 207, 209-210, 216-219, 223, 227, 715, 719, 736, 740-741, 746, 1200, 1204, 1210, 1216-1217, 1220, 1225, 1732, 1751, 1760, 1765, 1772
 - inactivation 1206
 - introns 1770
 - muscles 208
 - mutagens 742
 - nematicide resistance 744
 - nervous system 745
 - nucleotide sequences 192-193, 1735, 1756, 1768-1769
 - phylogeny 102, 195, 1722, 1770
 - proteins 221, 717, 726, 734-735, 741, 1201, 1205, 1214-1215, 1221-1222, 1228, 1230-1231, 1725, 1728, 1731, 1733-1734, 1738, 1743, 1745, 1749, 1753-1754, 1757, 1767, 1771, 1774-1775
 - reviews 1198
 - RNA 720, 1755
 - sex control 1209
 - sex determination 213, 1736, 1759
 - sex differentiation 738
 - sexual reproduction 1730
 - taxonomy 1722
 - thermoreceptors 1212
 - transgenic strains 203
 - vulval development 1739
 - morphology 1636
 - phylogeny 196
 - retinol, toxicity 1154
 - soil, population dynamics 139
 - toxicity
 - dyes 1129
 - factory effluents 1129
 - metal ions 1789
 - ultrastructure, cuticle 89
- Cajanus cajan** (see Pigeon peas)
- Heterodera glycines*, trap crops 1318
- Cajanus platycarpus**, *Heterodera cajani*, pest resistance 312, 1346
- Caloosia shorai**
- Physalis peruviana*
 - India 1069
 - taxonomy 1069
 - taxonomy, new species 1069
- Calotropis**, control, plant parasitic nematodes 1531
- Calotropis gigantea**, control, *Meloidogyne incognita* 893
- Calotropis procera**
- control
 - Meloidogyne* 1168
 - Meloidogyne arenaria* 1479
 - Meloidogyne incognita* 1339, 1354
 - Rotylenchulus reniformis* 1479
- Cameilia japonica**
- Paratylenchus projectus*
 - China 1528
 - new host records 1528

- Camellia sinensis* (see Tea)
- Cameronia biovata*, development, oogenesis 1123
- Cameroon**
- free living nematodes, tropical forests 965, 1512
- Oriverutus asaccatus*, new geographic records 1050
- Oriverutus longicaudatus*, forest trees 1050
- plant parasitic nematodes, tropical forests 965
- Pratylenchus zeae*
- maize 1810
- Musa* 1810
- soil 1810
- Radopholus similis*
- maize 1810
- Musa* 1810
- soil 1810
- Tylenchorhynchus paulettiae*, weeds 1621
- Canada (New Brunswick)**
- Meloidogyne hapla*, potatoes 1363
- Pratylenchus crenatus*, potatoes 1363
- Pratylenchus penetrans*, potatoes 1363
- Canada (Ontario)**
- Panagrellus redivivus*, effluents 1134
- Pratylenchus fallax*, *Poa pratensis* 473
- Pratylenchus thornei*, wheat 778
- Canary Islands**
- Meloidogyne incognita*, bananas 1452
- Meloidogyne javanica*, bananas 1452
- Pratylenchus goodeyi*, bananas 1452
- Cannabis sativa* (see Hemp)
- Canola** (see Rape)
- Cantaloupes** (see Melons)
- Capsicum**
- Meloidogyne hapla*, pest resistance 373
- Meloidogyne incognita*
- chemical control 893
- pest resistance 1408
- plant parasitic nematodes, chemical control 1869
- Capsicum annuum**
- Aphelenchoides besseyi*, new host records 1411
- Meloidodera mexicana*, pathogenicity 1409
- Meloidogyne incognita*
- chemical control 1889
- control 1255
- damage 894
- Greece 1890
- host parasite relationships 1407
- hosts 891, 1890
- pest resistance 354, 374, 890, 1407, 1412
- Meloidogyne javanica*
- Greece 1890
- hosts 1890
- plant parasitic nematodes, integrated control 1410
- Capsicum chinense**
- Meloidogyne incognita*
- pest resistance 892, 1888
- USA 1888
- Carbendazim**, control, *Rotylenchulus reniformis* 304
- Carbofuran**
- control
- Ditylenchus angustus* 788
- Helicotylenchus* 1167
- Heterodera zeae* 1808
- Hirschmanniella oryzae* 1293
- Meloidogyne hapla* 973
- Meloidogyne incognita* 377, 414, 897, 1354, 1403, 1503, 1894
- Meloidogyne javanica* 1422, 1478, 1501
- plant parasitic nematodes 915, 1506, 1531, 1816, 1910
- Pratylenchus coffeae* 918
- Pratylenchus penetrans* 848
- Pratylenchus thornei* 1173, 1342
- Pratylenchus zeae* 1482
- Radopholus similis* 918
- Rotylenchulus reniformis* 1330, 1527
- Tylenchorhynchus* 1167
- Tylenchulus semipenetrans* 410, 1924
- Carbosulfan**
- control
- Ditylenchus angustus* 1294
- Heterodera zeae* 271
- Meloidogyne arenaria* 1479
- Meloidogyne incognita* 835
- Meloidogyne javanica* 1345, 1421, 1478
- Pratylenchus thornei* 1173
- Rotylenchulus reniformis* 1330, 1479
- Carex arenaria**, *Tylenchorhynchus microphasmis*, ecology 1542
- Caribbean**
- Radopholus similis*
- bananas 1917
- Musa* 1917
- Carica papaya** (see Pawpaws)
- Carinoscapter cornutus**
- forest soils, Colombia 1643
- taxonomy
- new genus 1643
- new species 1643
- Carnoya**
- morphology 1075
- taxonomy 1075
- Carnoya caputbulba**
- Diplopoda, Papua New Guinea 1075
- taxonomy, new species 1075
- Carnoya janiceae**
- Diplopoda, Papua New Guinea 1075
- taxonomy, new species 1075
- Carnoya posterovulva**
- Diplopoda, Papua New Guinea 1075
- taxonomy, new species 1075
- Carnoyidae**
- taxonomy
- keys 1073
- reviews 1073
- Carpinus orientalis**, *Xiphinema montenegrinum*, Yugoslavia 1620
- Carpodiptera cubensis**, *Xiphinema basiri*, damage 972
- Carrots** (*Daucus carota*)
- Heterodera carotae*, chemical control 761, 1850
- Meloidogyne hapla*
- damage 1372
- pest resistance 1371, 1860-1861
- Meloidogyne javanica*, pest resistance 1860
- Cassava** (*Manihot esculenta*)
- control, *Meloidogyne incognita* 167
- effects, plant parasitic nematodes 1956
- Meloidogyne*, pest resistance 1862
- plant parasitic nematodes, Africa 347
- Cassia obtusifolia**, control, *Meloidogyne chitwoodi* 1250
- Castor beans** (see *Ricinus communis*)
- Catharanthus roseus**
- activity, *Meloidogyne incognita* 1162
- control
- Meloidogyne* 1168
- Meloidogyne incognita* 897, 1354
- Pratylenchus roseus*, Pakistan 1103
- Cattle manure**, control, *Meloidogyne javanica* 1381
- Celery** (*Apium graveolens*)
- plant parasitic nematodes, chemical control 862
- Central America**
- nematicides
- environmental impact 751
- usage 751
- Rhadinaphelenchus cocophilus*
- coconuts 1932
- oil palms 1932
- Cephalenchus chilensis**, taxonomy, synonyms 612
- Cephalenchus daisue**
- new geographic records, Solomon Islands 612
- taxonomy, synonyms 612
- Cephalobidae**
- development 1218
- taxonomy
- keys 592
- reviews 592
- Cephalobus persegnis**, soil, population dynamics 139
- Cephalochaetosoma pacificum notium**
- marine sediments, Pacific Ocean 577
- Cephalochaetosoma pacificum notium** cont.
- taxonomy, new subspecies 577
- Cereals**
- Ditylenchus dipsaci*, cultural control 774
- Heterodera avenae*
- cultural control 774
- India 1710
- plant parasitic nematodes
- control 1270
- Slovenia 1270
- Spain 774
- Pratylenchus thornei*, cultural control 774
- Trichodorus*, cultural control 774
- Tylenchorhynchus maximus*, cultural control 774
- Tylenchus*, cultural control 774
- Xiphinema pachtaicum*, cultural control 774
- Cervidellus**, morphology 1059
- Cervidellus cancellatus**, morphology 1078
- Cervidellus neflasiensis**, morphology 1078
- Cervidellus vexilliger**, morphology 39, 1078
- Cervidellus vinciguerrae**
- mosses, Argentina 1059
- taxonomy, new species 1059
- Cervonema goubaulti**
- marine sediments, Indian Ocean 86
- taxonomy, new species 86
- Cervonema minutus**
- marine sediments, Indian Ocean 86
- taxonomy, new species 86
- Cervonema tenuicauda**, morphology 86
- Chalcones**
- control
- Globodera pallida* 1680
- Globodera rostochiensis* 1680
- Chemical control**
- Aphelenchoides besseyi*, rice 786
- Aphelenchoides fragariae*, *Chloranthus glaber* 970
- Bursaphelenchus*, forest trees 1967
- Bursaphelenchus xylophilus*
- laboratory tests 478, 692
- timber 462
- Caenorhabditis elegans*, laboratory tests 1160
- Criconemella*, tomatoes 357
- Ditylenchus angustus*, rice 788, 1294
- Ditylenchus myceliophagus*, *Agaricus bisporus* 484
- free living nematodes
- lawns and turf 472
- soil 159, 472
- Globodera*, laboratory tests 170
- Globodera pallida*
- laboratory tests 1680
- potatoes 337, 841, 1850
- Globodera rostochiensis*
- laboratory tests 1680
- potatoes 337, 1260
- Helicotylenchus*
- bananas 915
- okras 1420
- soil 1167
- tomatoes 357
- Helicotylenchus dihystra*, sugarcane 934
- Helicotylenchus pseudorobustus*, apples 902
- Heterodera*, laboratory tests 170
- Heterodera avenae*, laboratory tests 1161
- Heterodera cajani*
- laboratory tests 1161
- pigeon peas 833
- Heterodera carotae*, carrots 761, 1850
- Heterodera glycines*, soybeans 295, 814, 1253
- Heterodera schachtii*
- laboratory tests 168
- Phaseolus lunatus* 830
- soil 830
- Heterodera zeae*, maize 271, 1808
- Heterorhabditis bacteriophora*, laboratory tests 1036
- Hirschmanniella oryzae*, rice 1293, 1816, 1822
- Hoplolaimus galeatus*, lawns and turf 1529
- Hoplolaimus indicus*, soil 1677
- Meloidogyne*
- bananas 915
- coffee 1946

Chemical control cont.*Meloidogyne* cont.

- kiwifruits 926
- laboratory tests 170
- lettuces 352, 1892
- melons 1892
- Paulownia* 471
- Psidium guajava* 412
- soil 710
- tobacco 1498
- tomatoes 1876
- Meloidogyne arabicida*, tomatoes 1401
- Meloidogyne arenaria*
 - groundnuts 1479
 - laboratory tests 1168
 - tomatoes 1392, 1872
- Meloidogyne chitwoodi*
 - Abutilon* 1250
 - tomatoes 1250
 - wheat 1250
- Meloidogyne hapla*
 - Pelargonium graveolens* 1540
 - Tanacetum cinerariifolium* 973
- Meloidogyne incognita*
 - aubergines 887, 1886
 - Capsicum* 893
 - Capsicum annuum* 1889
 - chickpeas 1339
 - cotton 441, 446-447, 449, 959, 961, 1503, 1958
 - cowpeas 835
 - Crossandra infundibuliformis* 1523
 - cucumbers 866-867
 - grapes 1908
 - laboratory tests 164, 167, 479, 684, 1162, 1168, 1170, 1174, 1686, 1692, 1826
 - Lagenaria siceraria* 377
 - lettuces 1868
 - marrows 1841
 - melons 1868, 1895
 - mulberries 1444
 - mustard 1481
 - Ocimum americanum* 1681
 - okras 897, 1420, 1423-1427, 1894, 1898
 - Phaseolus lunatus* 830
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 303, 1841
 - Piper nigrum* 1951
 - soil 830
 - soyabeans 294, 1253, 1690
 - strawberries 1907
 - sunflowers 414
 - tobacco 435
 - tomatoes 356, 366, 368, 761, 866-867, 872-873, 882, 1385, 1400-1401, 1403-1404, 1871-1872, 1875, 1882
 - Trichosanthes dioica* 1896
 - vegetables 353
 - Vigna mungo* 1353-1354
 - Vigna radiata* 1349
- Meloidogyne javanica* 154, 169
 - aubergines 372, 1384
 - bananas 1450
 - chickpeas 308, 1345
 - cowpeas 319
 - cucumbers 866, 1416
 - groundnuts 933, 1478
 - laboratory tests 158, 683, 688, 1164, 1168, 1697
 - lettuces 1381
 - melons 1383
 - okras 895, 1422
 - sunflowers 1472-1473
 - tobacco 435, 1501
 - tomatoes 362, 369, 866, 1253, 1383-1384, 1387
- Meloidogyne naasi*, wheat 1260
- Paratrichodorus*, sugarcane 934
- Paratrichodorus minor*, tomatoes 357
- Paratrichodorus teres*
 - onions 1796
 - potatoes 333, 1796
 - sugarbeet 1796
- Pratylenchus*, soil 1166
- plant parasitic nematodes 670, 1693, 1795
- Allium* 1865
- Armoracia rusticana* 860
- bananas 1910

Chemical control cont.

plant parasitic nematodes cont.

- Capsicum* 1869
 - celery 862
 - cotton 960, 1506, 1957
 - cowpeas 317
 - crops 1676
 - cucumbers 1869
 - forest soils 1695
 - grain legumes 1316
 - Italy 1684-1685
 - laboratory tests 1687
 - lawns and turf 472
 - mustard 351
 - pineapples 1460, 1464
 - Piper betle* 1531
 - potatoes 851
 - Psidium guajava* 412
 - soil 472
 - strawberries 383
 - tea 943
 - tomatoes 879, 1869
 - Trifolium alexandrinum* 1312
 - Pratylenchus*, sugarbeet 1940
 - Pratylenchus brachyurus*, pineapples 1461-1462
 - Pratylenchus coffeae*, plantains 918
 - Pratylenchus crenatus*, maize 1260
 - Pratylenchus jordanensis*
 - laboratory tests 1826
 - lucerne 1826
 - Pratylenchus neglectus*
 - laboratory tests 689
 - wheat 1805
 - Pratylenchus penetrans*, potatoes 848, 1362
 - Pratylenchus thornei*
 - chickpeas 1342
 - laboratory tests 1173
 - Pratylenchus zaei*, sugarcane 934, 1482
 - Radopholus similis*
 - Anthurium andraeanum* 476
 - bananas 915, 1450, 1913
 - laboratory tests 1696
 - Piper nigrum* 1951
 - plantains 918
 - Rotylenchulus reniformis*
 - cotton 440, 446-448, 1958
 - cowpeas 319, 836
 - groundnuts 1479
 - Kochia scoparia* 1527
 - okras 1420
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 304
 - soyabeans 1330
 - sunflowers 1472-1473
 - Tylenchorhynchus*
 - cotton 959
 - soil 1167
 - sugarcane 934
 - Tylenchorhynchus annulatus*, rice 1816
 - Tylenchorhynchus dubius*, lawns and turf 1529
 - Tylenchorhynchus vulgaris*, soil 1677
 - Tylenchulus semipenetrans*
 - Citrus* 1924
 - Citrus maxima* 410
 - grapefruits 409
 - laboratory tests 690
 - oranges 408
 - Phaseolus lunatus* 830
 - soil 830
 - Xiphinema*
 - grapes 1169
 - laboratory tests 170
 - soil 1166
 - Xiphinema elongatum*, sugarcane 934
 - Xiphinema mampara*, sugarcane 934
- Chemotaxonomy**
- Globodera* 1104
 - Globodera rostochiensis* 1108
 - Heterodera* 1108
 - Heterodera elachista* 1108
 - Heterodera glycines* 1108
 - Heterodera trifolii* 1108
 - Meloidogyne* 1104
 - Pratylenchus brachyurus* 1105
 - Pratylenchus penetrans* 1105
 - Pratylenchus zaei* 1105
- Chenopodium album**
- control, *Meloidogyne incognita* 368
 - Nacobbus aberrans*, Argentina 765

Chenopodium ambrosioides, control,

- Meloidogyne incognita* 479
- Chenopodium murale**, control, *Meloidogyne incognita* 368
- Cherries** (*Prunus avium* and *P. cerasus*)
 - Longidorus macrosoma*, transmission 1902
- Pratylenchus penetrans*
 - host parasite relationships 904
 - Poland 1903-1904
- Tylenchorhynchus*, Poland 1903
- Chickpeas** (*Cicer arietinum*)
 - control
 - Helicotylenchus* 1167
 - Tylenchorhynchus* 1167
- Meloidogyne*
 - damage 831
 - India 831, 1341
- Meloidogyne incognita*
 - chemical control 1339
 - damage 309, 1340
 - pest resistance 309, 1340
- Meloidogyne javanica*
 - biological control 308
 - chemical control 308, 1345
 - pest resistance 1345
- plant parasitic nematodes
 - conferences 1556
 - immunology 1119
- Pratylenchus*, India 1344
- Pratylenchus thornei*
 - chemical control 1342
 - damage 307
 - pest resistance 1842
- Rotylenchulus reniformis*, India 1344
- Chillies** (see *Capsicum*)
- China**
 - Achromadora ruricola*, new geographic records 1647
 - Achromadora semiarmata*, new geographic records 1647
 - Basiria ritteri*, new geographic records 586
 - Criconemella onensis*, new geographic records 1102
 - Culicidae, biological control 1044
 - Cylindrolaimus melancholicus*, new geographic records 1647
 - Discocriconemella mineira*, new geographic records 1102
 - free living nematodes
 - distribution 1138
 - surveys 661
 - Heterodera glycines*, soyabeans 1828
 - Ironus dentifurcatus*, new geographic records 1647
 - Ironus ignavus*, new geographic records 1647
 - Mesocriconema curvata*, new geographic records 1649
 - nematicides, usage 162, 172
 - Ogma serratum*, new geographic records 1102
 - Paraplectonema pedunculata*, new geographic records 1647
 - plant parasitic nematodes
 - new geographic records 144
 - reviews 681
 - Pratylenchus vulnus*, peaches 1070
 - Tripyla affinis*, new geographic records 1647
 - Tripyla glomerans*, new geographic records 1647
 - Tripyla sheri*, new geographic records 1647
- China (Anhui)**, *Heterodera avenae*, wheat 779
- China (Fujian)**
 - Discocriconemella limitanea*, new geographic records 1649
 - Mesocriconema xenoplax*, new geographic records 1649
 - Paratylenchus projectus*, *Camellia japonica* 1528
- China (Guangdong)**
 - Criconemella curvata*, groundnuts 417
 - Ektaphelenchoides pini*, new geographic records 72
- China (Hebei)**
 - Aphelenchoides fragariae*, strawberries 1441

China (Hebei) cont.

- Bursaphelenchus xylophilus*
records 146
wood 457-458
Trichodorus nanjingensis, *Malus baccata*
1431

China (Henan), *Carposina niponensis*,

apples 1043

China (Hubei), *Heterodera avenae*,

wheat 1284

China (Jiangsu)

- Bursaphelenchus xylophilus*, *Pinus* 1965
Meloidogyne, plants 1792
Xiphinema hunanense, new geographic
records 1644

China (Jiangxi), *Bursaphelenchus xylophilus*,

quarantine 153

China (Jilin), *Steinernema ceratophorum*,

soil 585

China (Yunnan)

- Dactylella intermedia* 1241
Meloidogyne, tobacco 437
Meloidogyne hapla, *Panax notoginseng*
976
Meloidogyne incognita, bananas 1920
nematophagous fungi, new geographic
records 757
plant parasitic nematodes, tobacco 436

China (Zhejiang)

- Bursaphelenchus xylophilus*
control 1159
Pinus 1516

Chinese cabbages (*Brassica pekinensis*)

- Plutella xylostella*, biological control 566

Chinese gooseberries (see Kiwifruits)**Chitin**

- control
Meloidogyne incognita 1886
Meloidogyne javanica 308
plant parasitic nematodes 317
evaluation, *Xiphinema* 1169

Chitwoodiella tridentata

- Grylotalpa africana*, India 1640
taxonomy, new species 1640

Chloranthus glaber, Aphelenchoides fragariae,

chemical control 970

Chloris gayana, Meloidogyne,

pest resistance 1302

Chloropicrin

- control
plant parasitic nematodes 357, 383,
879, 1695
Rotylenchulus reniformis 1953
nontarget effects, Nematoda 1514

Chlorpromazine, control, Caenorhabditis elegans

1691

Chrysanthemum coronarium, Pratylenchus coffeae,

damage 971

Chrysanthemums (*Dendranthema indicum*

and *D. morifolium*)

- plant parasitic nematodes, books 1003

Cicer, Heterodera ciceri,

pest resistance 1343

Cicer arietinum (see Chickpeas)**Cirsium oleraceum, Ditylenchus dipsaci,**

Slovenia 468

Citrus (see also English names of individual species and hybrids)

- Heterorhabditis*
Israel 1925
population dynamics 1925
seasonal fluctuations 1925
insects, biological control 48
Nematoda, community ecology 1667
plant parasitic nematodes
surveys 1923
Venezuela 1923
Tylenchulus semipenetrans
biotypes 1457
chemical control 1924
Israel 1926
pest resistance 1927
surveys 407
Taiwan 1457
USA 407
Venezuela 923
Xiphinema brevicolle, Israel 1926
Xiphinema vulgare, damage 769

Citrus aurantifolia

- control
Meloidogyne javanica 1472

Citrus aurantifolia cont.

- control cont.
Rotylenchulus reniformis 1472

Citrus aurantium

- control
Meloidogyne javanica 1473
Rotylenchulus reniformis 1473

Citrus maxima

- Tylenchulus semipenetrans*
chemical control 410
physical control 410

Citrus paradisi (see Grapefruits)**Citrus sinensis (see Oranges)****Cladobotryum rubrobrunescens,**

evaluation, *Meloidogyne incognita* 1182

Clavicauda symmetricus,

morphology 573

Cleome spinosa,

control, *Heterodera schachtii* 1493

Clovers (see Trifolium)**Coarctadiera coarctata**

Megarthus affinis, hosts 1019

Sphaeridium scarabaeoides, hosts 1019

Cobbonchus inclinatus

soil, India 578

taxonomy, new species 578

Cobbonchus papillatus

soil, India 578

taxonomy, new species 578

Cocculus pendulus,

activity, *Meloidogyne javanica* 683

Coconuts (Cocos nucifera)

Radopholus similis, India 929

Rhadinaphelenchus cocophilus

Central America 1932

Colombia 928

integrated control 1932

Cocos nucifera (see Coconuts)**Cocoyam (see Colocasia esculenta)****Coelomycetes, Cryptosporiopsis abietina,**

Bursaphelenchus xylophilus, interactions 1031

Coffea arabica (see Coffee)**Coffea canephora (see Coffee)****Coffee (Coffea spp.)**

control, *Meloidogyne javanica* 1381

Meloidogyne

biological control 1946

chemical control 1946

Meloidogyne arabica, pest resistance 944

Meloidogyne arenaria, pest resistance 944

Meloidogyne exigua

biological control 430

pest resistance 944-945

Meloidogyne incognita

integrated control 431, 946

Nicaragua 947

pest resistance 944, 947-948

Meloidogyne konaensis, tolerance 1947

plant parasitic nematodes

integrated control 432, 1948

pest resistance 1496

Pratylenchus

damage 951

Guatemala 951

integrated control 431, 946

pest resistance 945

Pratylenchus coffeae

pest resistance 949

tolerance 950, 1947

Cold storage

Heterorhabditis bacteriophora 520

Heterorhabditis zealandica 520

Cold tolerance

Steinernema carpocapsae 1013

Steinernema feltiae 7, 1013

Steinernema kraussei 7

Steinernema riobravae 1013

Colloquia (see Conferences)**Colocasia esculenta, Meloidogyne javanica,**

cultural control 1377

Colombia

Carinoscapter cornutus, forest soils 1643

entomophilic nematodes, control,

Hypothenemus hampei 39

Helicotylenchus dihystra, sugarcane

1936

Longidorus, sugarcane 1936

Meloidogyne, sugarcane 1936

nematicides, usage 1673

Colombia cont.

- Oriverutus microdorus*, grasses 1050
Oriverutus parahastus, grasses 1050
plant parasitic nematodes, sugarcane 419
Pratylenchus zaei, sugarcane 1936
Rhadinaphelenchus cocophilus
coconuts 928
oil palms 928

Community ecology

free living nematodes, distribution 653

Nematoda

Citrus 1667

Paspalum notatum 1667

plant parasitic nematodes, distribution 653

Compositae (see Asteraceae)**Composts**

Aphelenchoides composticola, Croatia 1985

control

Helicotylenchus 1167

Heterodera schachtii 168

Meloidogyne incognita 1403

Meloidogyne javanica 1381

Tylenchorhynchus 1167

Computer techniques

estimation, damage 1196

plant parasitic nematodes, analysis 1196

Conferences

1997 ASAE Annual International Meeting 960

3rd Brisbane Workshop on Soil

Invertebrates 552, 1597

5th International symposium on neurobehavioral methods and effects in occupational and environmental health 1780

Accelerated degradation of soil-applied pesticides 239-240

Afro-Asian Society of Nematologists 1553

Allelopathy in pest management for sustainable agriculture 998

Arum lily (*Zantedeschia aethiopica*) 981

Australian Agronomy Conference 793, 802

Balkan symposium on vegetables and potatoes 1857

Beltwide Cotton Conferences 439-440, 445-453, 956, 959, 1039, 1604, 1952-1955, 1958

Biological and biotechnological methods for plant protection 1549

Biological and technological progress in plant production 1856

Biological control strategies for successful stand 500

Biological pest control in systems of integrated pest management 546, 993

Biotechnology of spices, medicinal aromatic plants 1536

Brazilian Phytopathological Society 497

Brazilian Society of Nematology 1548

Breeding for a multifunctional agriculture. Proceedings of the 21st meeting of the fodder crops and amenity grasses section of EUCARPIA 1304

British Crop Protection Council 46

Congress on Soilless Culture 476

COST Action 819 583

Cotton research meeting 1994

Danish Plant Protection Conference, Pests and Diseases 1550

Danish Plant Protection Conference, Pests and Diseases 1678

Diagnosis and identification of plant pathogens 1155, 1186

Diagnosis of key nematode pests of chickpea and pigeonpea and their management 1104, 1119, 1139-1141, 1144-1145, 1147-1148, 1150, 1156-1157, 1183, 1197, 1246, 1265, 1315, 1338, 1556

Environmental behaviour of crop protection chemicals 749-750

EPPO/CABI workshop on safety and efficacy of biological control in Europe 538-539, 553

EUCARPIA carrot working group 1860-1861

Conferences cont.

- Eucarpia meeting of the group *Medicago* 1308
- European Foundation for Plant Pathology 1155, 1186
- Fifth International Wheat Conference 777
- Fiftieth New Zealand Plant Protection Conference 791, 798
- First European Conference for Information Technology in griculture 1192
- Forty Ninth New Zealand Plant Protection Conference 795, 800
- Fourth international conference on pests in agriculture 767
- Insect pathogens and insect parasitic nematodes 28, 43, 512, 515, 518-520, 522, 529, 541, 547, 554, 559, 630, 632-633, 703, 747, 1000
- Poland 36
- Institut International de Recherches Bacteravirales 1484, 1488, 1492
- Integrated control in protected crops, Mediterranean climate 1268, 1543, 1992
- Integrated crop protection: towards sustainability 668, 709
- International Conference on Allelopathy 998
- International conference on pests in agriculture 511, 549
- International symposium on banana in the subtropics 1551
- International symposium on crop protection 537, 560, 566, 582, 591-592, 598, 600, 677, 697, 884
- International symposium on edible Alliaceae 1880
- International symposium on pests of *Brassica* crops 1038
- International symposium on Thysanoptera 6
- International symposium on tropical fruits 389
- International symposium on virus diseases of ornamental plants 474
- International workshop on microbial control of soil 994
- IPGRI international workshop on oregano 1535
- Israeli Phytopathological Society 499
- Italian Biochemical Society 733
- IUFRO Symposium 1951
- Japan-Israel workshop on novel approaches for controlling insect pests and plant diseases 990
- Japanese Nematological Society 1552
- Latin American coffee culture 944, 947-948
- Latin American Congress of Plant Pathology 1547
- Management of soilborne pathogens 1991
- Managing pesticide waste and packaging 1554
- Microbial insecticides: novelty or necessity 46
- Modern technologies in field crops 261, 433
- Nematological Society of Southern Africa 1558
- New approaches to the development of bioindicator systems for soil pollution 643, 651, 1001
- New Zealand Grassland Association 280
- Optimising cereal inputs 1993
- Orchard management for sustainable production of tropical fruits 925
- Peruvian Congress of Plant Pathology 987
- Pesticide formulations and application systems 997
- Phytopathological Society of the Republic of China 1996
- Plant breeding for resistance to biotic stresses 705-706
- Plant nematode problems and their control in the Near East region 603, 662-667, 669, 671-675, 678-680, 682, 685, 698, 996
- Plant Protection Society of the Republic of China 1559

Conferences cont.

- Plantain and banana production and research in West and Central Africa 388, 395
- Pomology and woody plant species 900-901
- Problems and prospects of agricultural research and development in North-East India 771
- Prospects for growing extra-short-duration pigeonpea and their management 834
- Research and development of potato production in Pakistan 320
- Resistance '97. Integrated approach to combating resistance 1002
- Resistance breeding for nematode, *Fusarium* and *Sigatoka* 390-392, 396-402, 404-406
- Rusian Society of Nematologists 1555
- Safe and efficient application of agrochemicals and bio-products 999
- Second international pineapple symposium 1237, 1460-1464, 1928
- Seventeenth international scientific colloquium on coffee 1947
- Simposio Sobre Caficultura Latinoamericana 951
- Sixth international symposium on integrating canopy, rootstocks and environmental physiology in orchard systems 1432-1433, 1435
- Society of Nematologists 1557
- Soil and Crop Science Society of Florida 383, 1193, 1303, 1426
- South African Sugar Technologists' Association 1995
- Spanish Weed Science Society 1410
- State Horticultural Association of Pennsylvania 381
- Swedish Crop Protection Conference 27, 338
- The use of Biological Control Agents under Integrated Pest Management 532-533, 535, 542, 544, 548, 558, 561
- Third international strawberry symposium 1437-1438, 1440, 1906
- Third international symposium on new floricultural crops 1521
- Third National IPM Symposium/Workshop. Broadening support for 21st century IPM 995
- Traditional African vegetables 1382
- Transgenic crops: new perspectives in crop protection 1676
- Transnational workshop on biological, integrated and rational control 1153
- Trichoderma* spp., other microorganisms and plant extracts in plant diseases control 1128, 1394
- Tropical tuber crops 838
- XXXVI Scientific meeting of the Institute of Plant Protection 988-989

Conifers

- Bursaphelenchus leoni*
 - Italy 1961
 - surveys 1961
- Bursaphelenchus mucronatus*
 - Italy 1961
 - surveys 1961
- Bursaphelenchus sexdentati*
 - Italy 1961
 - surveys 1961
- Bursaphelenchus xylophilus*, hosts 460
- Hylobius congener*, biological control 44
- Pratylenchus penetrans*
 - Australia 968
 - control 968

Control (see also types of control)

- Bursaphelenchus cocophilus*, oil palms 1933
- Bursaphelenchus xylophilus*, China 1159
- Globodera pallida*, potatoes 338
- Hirschmanniella oryzae*, rice 1299
- Meloidogyne chitwoodi* 1990
- Meloidogyne incognita*
 - Capsicum annuum* 1255
 - okras 1255
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 1255
- Paratrichodorus teres* 1990

Control cont.

- plant parasitic nematodes 1795, 1992
 - books 1008
 - cotton 453
 - forest trees 1959
 - fruit trees 901
 - garlic 1379
 - grapes 908
 - grasslands 1305
 - Iraq 678
 - Musa* 1454
 - parsley 263
 - parsnips 263
 - plants 1991
 - reviews 152
 - sugarbeet 936
 - Trifolium repens* 1309
 - tropical fruits 925
 - USA 152
- Pratylenchus coffeae*, sweet potatoes 1376
- Pratylenchus penetrans*, *Tagetes* 1526
- Pratylenchus vulnus*, *Tagetes* 1526
- Corchorus capsularis* (see Jute)
- Corchorus olitorius* (see Jute)
- Coriandrum sativum*
 - control, *Meloidogyne incognita* 1889
 - Meloidogyne incognita*, pest resistance 978, 1980
- Corn (see Maize)
- Coslenchus costatus*, morphology 1098
- Coslenchus multigyrus*
 - morphology 1098
 - new geographic records, Spain 1098
- Coslenchus rhombus*
 - morphology 1098
 - new geographic records, Spain 1098
- Coslenchus turkeyensis*
 - morphology 1098
 - new geographic records, Spain 1098
- Costa Rica, *Meloidogyne incognita*, tobacco 952
- Costus speciosus*
 - Meloidogyne incognita*, damage 1533
 - plant parasitic nematodes, India 1533
- Cote d'Ivoire
 - Afrocarpon fimbriifer*, Diplopoda 1073
 - Pratylenchus brachyurus*
 - pineapples 980
 - weeds 980
- Cotton (*Gossypium* spp.)
 - Basirolaimus columbus*, damage 1952
 - Filenchus paravesiculosus*, Iran 1627
 - Hoplolaimus columbus*, damage 956
 - Meloidogyne*, pest resistance 1955
 - Meloidogyne incognita*
 - biological control 959
 - chemical control 441, 446-447, 449, 959, 961, 1503, 1958
 - damage 444, 452
 - Mexico 1507
 - pest resistance 442, 451, 957, 963, 1505, 1507, 1954
 - USA 444, 451
 - Nematoda, mycorrhizas 1135
 - Pectinophora gossypiella*
 - biological control 1039, 1604
 - USA 1039
 - plant parasitic nematodes
 - chemical control 960, 1506, 1957
 - control 453
 - cultural control 1956
 - India 962
 - pest resistance 958
 - research 1994
 - surveys 445
 - Rotylenchulus reniformis*
 - biological control 1508
 - chemical control 440, 446-448, 1953, 1958
 - cultural control 439
 - damage 450
 - pest resistance 442-443, 448, 451, 957, 1954-1955
 - USA 450-451, 1504, 1953
 - Tylenchorhynchus*
 - biological control 959
 - chemical control 959
- Counter (see Terbufos)
- Courgettes (see Marrows)

Cover crops

- control
 - Meloidogyne hapla* 1867
 - plant parasitic nematodes 1897
 - effects, *Meloidogyne javanica* 1377
- Cowpeas** (*Vigna unguiculata*)
 - Heterodera cajani*
 - biological control 1355
 - India 313
 - pest resistance 313
 - Meloidogyne incognita*
 - chemical control 835
 - pest resistance 315-316, 837, 1317, 1840
 - spread 318
 - Meloidogyne javanica*, chemical control 319
 - plant parasitic nematodes, chemical control 317
 - Rotylenchulus reniformis*, chemical control 319, 836
- Crataegus mexicana*, *Meloidodera zaccanensis*, Mexico 1058
- Criconeema longulum*, new geographic records, Solomon Islands 612
- Criconeema nepalense*
 - peaches, Nepal 1629
 - taxonomy, new species 1629
- Criconeema varigatum*
 - peaches, Nepal 1629
 - taxonomy, new species 1629
- Criconemella* (see also *Macroposthonia*)
 - lawns and turf, biological control 175
 - tomatoes
 - chemical control 357
 - physical control 357
- Criconemella curvata*
 - groundnuts
 - China 417
 - damage 417
- Criconemella hawangiensis*
 - Miscanthus nakaiana* var. *purpurascens* Korea Republic 1622
 - taxonomy 1622
 - taxonomy, new species 1622
- Criconemella onoensis*
 - morphology 1102
 - new geographic records, China 1102
- Criconemella ornata*, morphology 1102
- Criconemella xenoplax*
 - Meloidogyne incognita*, interactions 1436
 - peaches
 - cultural control 1281
 - damage 1436
 - pest resistance 1435
- Criconemoides*, *Musa*, Venezuela 393
- Croatia**, *Aphelenchoides composticola*, composts 1985
- Crooknecks** (see *Cucurbita maxima*; *Cucurbita moschata*; *Cucurbita pepo*)
- Crop protection** (see Plant protection)
- Cropping systems**, *Pratylenchus*, soil 650
- Crops**
 - Aristobbia testudo*, biological control 47
 - Chelidonium argentatum*, biological control 47
 - Cyrtomenus bergi*, biological control 1597
 - Indarbela dea*, biological control 47
 - Meloidogyne incognita*
 - cultural control 254
 - hosts 256
 - Taiwan 254
 - Meloidogyne javanica*, damage 764
 - Meloidogyne megadora*, host range 1791
 - Meloidogyne tritricoryzae*, India 1794
 - nematophagous fungi, effects 702
 - Paralongidorus bullatus*
 - hosts 1799
 - Niger 1799
 - Paratrichodorus teres*, cultural control 1256
 - plant parasitic nematodes 259
 - Argentina 255
 - chemical control 1676
 - control 771, 1254
 - ecology 1137
 - Germany 985
 - India 771, 1793
 - Ivory Coast 767
 - Kenya 506

Crops cont.

- plant parasitic nematodes cont.
 - Netherlands 1254
 - pest resistance 763, 1183, 1265, 1714
 - reviews 1797
 - transgenic plants 1676
- Pratylenchus*, Iran 598
- Pratylenchus thornei*, Australia 1800
- Rotylenchulus reniformis*
 - host parasite relationships 262
 - hosts 1263
- Scutellonema clathricaudatum*
 - hosts 1799
 - Niger 1799
- Tylenchorhynchus*
 - hosts 1799
 - Niger 1799
- Xiphinema parasetariae*
 - hosts 1799
 - Niger 1799
- Crossandra infundibuliformis*, *Meloidogyne incognita*, chemical control 1523
- Crossandra undulaefolia*, *Meloidogyne incognita*, biological control 470
- Crotalaria juncea*
 - effects, plant parasitic nematodes 1956
 - free living nematodes, population dynamics 38
- Croton**
 - Tylenchorhynchus crotoni*
 - India 1087
 - taxonomy 1087
- Cruciferae** (see Brassicaceae)
- Cruznema tripartitum*, molecular genetics, phylogeny 102
- Cryptaphelenchus*, new geographic records, Southern Hemisphere 609
- Cuba**
 - plant parasitic nematodes
 - bananas 1455
 - plantains 1455
- Cucumbers** (*Cucumis sativus*)
 - Meloidogyne*, biological control 865
 - Meloidogyne arenaria*
 - pest resistance 379-380, 1419
 - USA 1419
 - Meloidogyne hapla*
 - pest resistance 1419
 - USA 1419
 - Meloidogyne incognita*
 - biological control 1414
 - chemical control 866-867
 - hosts 256
 - pest resistance 1891
 - Meloidogyne javanica*
 - chemical control 866, 1416
 - cultural control 1893
 - pest resistance 380, 1419
 - physical control 1416
 - USA 1419
 - plant parasitic nematodes, chemical control 1869
- Cucumis melo* (see Melons)
- Meloidogyne incognita*, pest resistance 898
- Cucumis metuliferus*, *Meloidogyne incognita*, pest resistance 898
- Cucumis sativus* (see Cucumbers)
- Meloidogyne incognita*, pest resistance 1413
- Cucurbita*, *Meloidogyne incognita*, pest resistance 1413
- Cucurbita maxima**
 - Meloidogyne incognita*, pest resistance 376
 - Meloidogyne javanica*, pest resistance 375
- Cucurbita moschata**
 - Meloidogyne incognita*, pest resistance 376
 - Meloidogyne javanica*, pest resistance 375
- Cucurbita pepo**
 - Diaphania nitidalis*, biological control 1613
 - Meloidogyne incognita*, biological control 700
- Cultural control**
 - Criconemella xenoplax*, peaches 1281
 - Ditylenchus dipsaci*, cereals 774
 - Globodera pallida*, potatoes 841

Cultural control cont.

- Globodera rostochiensis*, potatoes 346, 1856
- Heterodera avenae*, cereals 774
- Heterodera glycines*, soyabeans 820, 1832, 1838
- Heterodera schachtii*
 - soil 687
 - sugarbeet 940, 1489, 1492-1493
- Hirschmanniella oryzae*, rice 1813
- Meloidogyne*
 - rice 1820
 - sugarcane 1937
 - tomatoes 884
- Meloidogyne arenaria*
 - okras 1897
 - Trifolium pratense* 281
- Meloidogyne hapla*
 - lettuces 1867
 - ornamental plants 1257
 - tomatoes 1257, 1879
 - Trifolium pratense* 281
- Meloidogyne incognita*
 - crops 254
 - tomatoes 869
- Meloidogyne javanica*
 - Colocasia esculenta* 1377
 - cucumbers 1893
 - okras 1421
 - soyabeans 1323
 - Trifolium pratense* 281
- Paratrichodorus teres*
 - crops 1256
 - potatoes 333
- plant parasitic nematodes
 - Allium* 1865
 - apples 381
 - cotton 1956
 - potatoes 329
 - sugarcane 1937
 - Trifolium alexandrinum* 1312
- Pratylenchus*, sugarcane 1937
- Pratylenchus penetrans*, tomatoes 1879
- Pratylenchus thornei*, cereals 774
- Radopholus similis*, bananas 1916
- Rotylenchulus reniformis*
 - cotton 439
 - okras 1897
- Trichodorus*, cereals 774
- Tylenchorhynchus maximus*, cereals 774
- Tylenchus*, cereals 774
- Xiphinema pachtaicum*, cereals 774
- Culture**
 - Heleidomermis magnapapula* 1608
 - Heterorhabditis bacteriophora* 184, 1020
 - Rhabditis* 185
 - Steinernema carpocapsae* 184, 1020, 1571, 1593
 - Steinernema feltiae* 527
 - Strelkovimermis spiculatus* 182
 - Xiphinema index*, *Ficus carica* 712
- Culture media**
 - Arthrobotrys conoides* 364
 - Meloidogyne incognita*, tomatoes 1396
 - Paecilomyces lilacinus* 364, 1786
 - Steinernema carpocapsae* 187, 1115
 - Steinernema feltiae* 1587
 - Steinernema glaseri* 187
 - Verticillium chlamydosporium* 364
- Culture techniques**
 - Romanomermis culicivorax* 1589
 - Steinernema* 515
- Curaterr** (see Carbofuran)
- Cushaws** (see *Cucurbita*)
- Cyanophos**, control, *Meloidogyne javanica* 158
- Cycas revoluta**
 - Helicotylenchus*, physical control 974
 - Pratylenchus*, physical control 974
 - Tylenchus*, physical control 974
- Cylindrolaimus melancholicus**
 - morphology 1647
 - new geographic records, China 1647
- Cynara scolymus* (see Globe artichokes)
- Cynodon dactylon**
 - effects, *Meloidogyne incognita* 1255
 - Xiphinema intermedium*, damage 769
- Cyperus*, *Hirschmanniella oryzae*, India 1964
- Cyperus esculentus*, *Meloidogyne incognita*, damage 894

Cyperus rotundus, activity, *Radopholus similis* 1696

Cyprus

- Heterodera latipons*, barley 780
- plant parasitic nematodes, losses 675
- Pratylenchus penetrans*, potatoes 848
- Pratylenchus thornei*, barley 780
- Tylenchulus semipenetrans*, grapefruits 409

Czech Republic, free living nematodes, forest soils 646

Damage

- Aphelenchoides besseyi*, rice 273-274
- Basirrolaimus columbus*, cotton 1952
- Bursaphelenchus xylophilus*
- Pinus densiflora* 967
- Pinus thunbergii* 466, 1962
- Criconemella xenoplax*, peaches 1436
- Ditylenchus angustus*, rice 783, 1292
- Globodera*, potatoes 1364-1365
- Globodera pallida*, potatoes 843, 1368
- Globodera rostochiensis*, potatoes 346, 843, 854
- Helicotylenchus indicus*, maize 268
- Heterodera avenae*, wheat 1272, 1282
- Heterodera cajani*, pigeon peas 1348
- Heterodera glycines*
- soyabeans 287
- Vigna angularis* 287
- Heterodera schachtii*, sugarbeet 1488
- Heterodera trifolii*, *Trifolium repens* 1827
- Heterodera zaeae*, maize 269, 1290
- Hirschmanniella oryzae*, rice 789
- Hoplolaimus columbus*, cotton 956
- Meloidogyne*
- aubergines 888
- groundnuts 1477
- kiwifruits 926
- Ilex paraguariensis* 1511
- sugarbeet 428
- Meloidogyne arenaria*
- groundnuts 1477
- Malpighia glabra* 382
- sunflowers 415
- Meloidogyne hapla*
- carrots 1372
- Onobrychis viciifolia* 1313
- Pelargonium graveolens* 1973
- Trifolium repens* 793
- Meloidogyne incognita*
- Ammi visnaga* 1533
- aubergines 889
- bananas 1915
- Capsicum annuum* 894
- chickpeas 309, 1340
- Costus speciosus* 1533
- cotton 444, 452
- Cyperus esculentus* 894
- Gladiolus* 1525
- jute 1509
- Malpighia glabra* 382
- Ocimum kilimandscharicum* 1982
- pawpaws 1470
- peaches 1436
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 302
- pigeon peas 1348
- Pueraria phaseoloides* 1314
- Solanum indicum* 1533
- tobacco 954
- tomatoes 876, 1022, 1595
- Vigna mungo* 1350
- Vigna radiata* 314, 1351-1352
- Meloidogyne javanica*
- Ageratum conyzoides* 1532
- crops 764
- Gladiolus* 1525
- groundnuts 1477
- Melissa officinalis* 1532
- Ocimum basilicum* var. *basilicum* 1532
- Ocimum sanctum* 1532
- tobacco 954
- Vigna mungo* 1843
- plant parasitic nematodes
- bananas 402-403
- fruit trees 900
- hemp 454
- Ixodia achillaeoides* 1521
- Pinus* 461
- plants 257, 770

Damage cont.

- plant parasitic nematodes cont.
- sampling 253
- sugarbeet 428, 935
- sugarcane 419
- Trifolium repens* 1309
- Pratylenchus, Medicago* 802
- Pratylenchus brachyurus*, soyabeans 809
- Pratylenchus coffeae, Chrysanthemum coronarium* 971
- Pratylenchus penetrans*, potatoes 341-342
- Pratylenchus thornei*
- chickpeas 307
- Mentha piperita* 1539
- Mentha piperita* var. *citrata* 482, 1983
- Radopholus similis*
- bananas 403, 1912
- Musa* 1448, 1912
- Rotylenchulus reniformis*
- cotton 450
- peas 305
- pigeon peas 311
- Piper betle* 975
- soyabeans 1332
- tomatoes 1386
- Vigna mungo* 1350
- Xiphinema basiri, Carpodiptera cubensis* 972
- Xiphinema intermedium, Cynodon dactylon* 769
- Xiphinema vulgare, Citrus* 769

Databases, plant parasitic nematodes, taxonomy 68

Datura arborea

- control
- Meloidogyne javanica* 1472
- Rotylenchulus reniformis* 1472
- Datura fastuosa*, activity, *Meloidogyne javanica* 683
- Datura godronii* (see *Datura stramonium*)
- Datura inermis* (see *Datura stramonium*)
- Datura innoxia* (see *Datura fastuosa*)
- Datura stramonium*, control, *Meloidogyne incognita* 1174
- Datura tatula* (see *Datura stramonium*)
- Daucus carota* (see Carrots)
- Dazomet**
- control
- Helicotylenchus* 1167
- Meloidogyne* 1498
- Tylenchorhynchus* 1167

DD, control, *Pratylenchus brachyurus* 1462

Degradation

- fenamiphos
- estuaries 1778
- soil 235
- Deladenus minimus*
- Pinus sylvestris*
- Germany 1056
- taxonomy 1056
- taxonomy, new species 1056

Dendranthema indicum (see *Chrysanthemums*)

Dendranthema morifolium (see *Chrysanthemums*)

Denmark

- Mermithidae, *Ixodes ricinus* 16
- nematicides, legislation 1678
- Deontolaimus papillatus*, morphology 611
- Desmodium heterocarpon, Meloidogyne*, pest resistance 285

Detection

- aldoxycarb, water 183
- organophosphorus pesticides, man 229

Developing countries, Nematoda, economics 151

Development

- Caenorhabditis elegans* 215, 723, 1218
- Cameronia biovata*, oogenesis 1123
- Cephalobidae 1218
- Globodera mexicana*
- potatoes 222
- tomatoes 222
- Globodera pallida*
- potatoes 222
- tomatoes 222
- Gryllophila basiri*, oogenesis 1123
- Halicephalobus*, gonads 1120
- Hammerschmidtella diesingi*, oogenesis 1123

Development cont.

- Pratylenchus penetrans, Trifolium repens* 799
- Thelastoma basiri*, oogenesis 1123
- Turbatrix aceti*, gonads 1120
- Diagnosis**, plant diseases, reviews 668
- Diazinon**, control, *Hirschmanniella oryzae* 1293
- 1,2-Dichloropropane**, degradation, bacteria 236
- 1,3-Dichloropropene**
- application, pineapples 1237
- control
- plant parasitic nematodes 357, 879, 934, 1464
- Pratylenchus* 1940
- degradation, soil 239-240
- effects, *Meloidogyne incognita* 449
- usage 1171

Dichromadora cucullata, morphology 1634

Dichromadora gathuui

- marine sediments, Indian Ocean 1634
- taxonomy, new species 1634

Dichromadora loiseae

- marine sediments, Indian Ocean 1634
- taxonomy, new species 1634

Dichromadora longicaudata

- marine sediments, Indian Ocean 1634
- taxonomy, new species 1634

Dichromadora quadripapillata

- marine sediments, Indian Ocean 1634
- taxonomy, new species 1634

Didilia, new geographic records, Portugal 20

Didilia ooglypta, Phlebotomus papatasi, hosts 530

Didlia, Phlebotomus sergenti, hosts 20

Dill (see *Anethum graveolens*)

Dinetia nycterobia

- marine sediments, Pacific Ocean 577
- taxonomy, new species 577

Dioscorea alata, Meloidogyne incognita, pest resistance 349

Dioscorea deltoidea, control, *Meloidogyne incognita* 867

Diphtherophora tegumenta

- grapes, Moldova 597
- taxonomy, new species 597

Diplopoda, Rhigonema ingens, Vietnam 1072

Diploscapter angolaensis

- bananas, Angola 1643
- taxonomy, new species 1643

Diploscapter coronatus, morphology 570, 1067

Diploscapter striatus

- forest soils, Nigeria 1643
- taxonomy, new species 1643

Directories, pesticides 504

Discocriconemella cephalobus

- Rhus semialata*
- India 1069
- taxonomy 1069
- taxonomy, new species 1069

Discocriconemella degrissei, new geographic records, French Guiana 64

Discocriconemella discolabia, taxonomy, synonyms 612

Discocriconemella gufraensis

- Pteridophyta, French Guiana 64
- taxonomy, new species 64

Discocriconemella limitanea

- morphology 63, 1102, 1649
- new geographic records
- China 1649
- Solomon Islands 612

Discocriconemella mauritiensis

- new geographic records, Solomon Islands 612
- taxonomy, synonyms 612

Discocriconemella mineira

- morphology 1102
- new geographic records, China 1102

Distribution

- Aphelenchoides ritzemabosi*, USA 1308
- Arthrobotrys oligospora*, soil 649
- Brumptaeimilius*, Africa 1076
- Ditylenchus dipsaci*, USA 1308
- entomophilic nematodes, Japan 1152
- free living nematodes
- China 1138
- fresh water 60

Distribution cont.

- free living nematodes *cont.*
 - soil 135
- Helicotylenchus*, bananas 914
- Heterorhabditis indicus*, Japan 1152
- Heterorhabditis megidis*, Japan 1152
- Longidoridae, grapes 385
- Meloidogyne*
 - bananas 914
 - USA 1308
- plant parasitic nematodes
 - estimation 1718
 - India 420
 - sugarcane 420
- Pratylenchus*, bananas 914
- Pratylenchus penetrans*, USA 1308
- Radopholus similis*, bananas 914
- Steinernema kushidai*, Japan 1152
- Ditremamermis montana***
 - Simulium rubiginosum*, Argentina 1055
 - taxonomy, new species 1055
- Ditylenchus***
 - garlic, Russia 861
 - onions, Russia 861
 - strawberries
 - certification 1438
 - Europe 1438
 - Mediterranean region 1438
- Ditylenchus africanus*, South Africa 1269
- Ditylenchus angustus*
 - Botrytis cinerea* 24
 - Cochliobolus miyabeanus*, interactions 783
 - Magnaporthe grisea*, interactions 783
 - Rhizoctonia solani*, interactions 783
 - rice
 - chemical control 788, 1294
 - damage 783, 1292, 1818
 - India 1818
- Ditylenchus destructor*
 - physiology
 - pH 626
 - salt tolerance 626
- Ditylenchus dipsaci*
 - anhydrobiosis 1661
 - cereals, cultural control 774
 - Cirsium oleraceum*, Slovenia 468
 - distribution, USA 1308
 - garlic, biological control 350
 - hemp, reviews 455
 - lucerne
 - Australia 1825
 - pest resistance 279, 1306-1308, 1825
 - races, identification 1418
 - sweet potatoes, pest resistance 348
 - Trifolium pratense*, pest resistance 1311
 - Trifolium repens*
 - biological control 282
 - population dynamics 794
 - ultrastructure 1661
- Ditylenchus myceliophagus*
 - Agaricus bisporus*, chemical control 484
 - anhydrobiosis 1668
 - biochemistry, enzymes 117
- Dolichorhabditis*
 - molecular genetics, gene expression 196
 - phylogeny 196
- Dolichos lablab* (see *Lablab purpureus*)
- Doronchus reflexus*, taxonomy, redescrptions 1617
- Dorylaimoidea*, surveys, Korea Republic 67
- Dorylaimoides longispereus*
 - bananas, India 581
 - taxonomy, new species 581
- Dorylaimoides microspiroides*
 - bananas, India 581
 - taxonomy, new species 581
- Dorylaimoides musasus*
 - bananas, India 581
 - taxonomy, new species 581
- Dorylaimopsis coomansi*
 - marine sediments, Indian Ocean 86
 - taxonomy, new species 86
- Dorylaimopsis gerardi*
 - marine sediments, Indian Ocean 86
 - taxonomy, new species 86
- Dorylaimopsis variabilis*
 - marine sediments, Indian Ocean 86
 - taxonomy, new species 86
- Dorylaimus bastiani*, soil, population dynamics 1665

- Dorylaimus stagnalis*, morphology 570
- Douglas fir** (see *Pseudotsuga menziesii*)
- Draconematidae**, taxonomy, reviews 1065
- Dunes**
 - Achromadora arenicola*, Italy 611
 - Eurystomina vinxi*, Italy 596
 - Paracatytholaimus papillatus*, Italy 611
 - plant parasitic nematodes
 - Netherlands 180
 - physical control 180
 - Synonchium mediterraneum*, Italy 611
 - Synonchium siculum*, Italy 611
 - Trissonchulus dubius*, Italy 596
 - Trissonchulus provulvatus*, Italy 596
- Dyes, *Caenorhabditis elegans***, toxicity 1129
- Ecology**
 - free living nematodes
 - estuaries 58
 - fresh water 130
 - Pseudotsuga menziesii* 1514
 - soil 126, 141, 503, 644, 648, 1132
 - marine nematodes
 - Greece 57
 - lagoons 59
 - Netherlands 56
 - Paratylenchus*, grasslands 276
 - plant parasitic nematodes
 - crops 1137
 - Festuca pratensis* 1304
 - Pseudotsuga menziesii* 1514
 - soil 137
- Ecuador**
 - Incanema quondam*, rainforests 574
 - Miodorylaimus decens*, rainforests 574
 - Pachydorylaimus aequatorialis*, rainforests 574
 - Pachydorylaimus andreasi*, rainforests 574
 - Tylencholaimeilus neotropicus*, rainforests 574
- Effluents**
 - Panagrellus redivivus*
 - Canada 1134
 - indicator species 1134
- Eggplants** (see *Aubergines*)
- Egypt**
 - nematicides, safety 754
 - plant parasitic nematodes 667
 - Annona squamosa* 411
 - Cactaceae 475
 - succulent plants 475
- Egyptian clover** (see *Trifolium alexandrinum*)
- Eichhornia crassipes*, control, plant parasitic nematodes 1312
- Eichhornia speciosa* (see *Eichhornia crassipes*)
- Ektaphelenchoides pini*
 - morphology 72
 - new geographic records, China 72
- Elaeis guineensis* (see *Oil palms*)
- Elaeis oleifera* (see *Oil palms*)
- Elymus farctus*, *Meloidogyne duytsi*, Netherlands 1079
- Elytrigia* (see *Elymus*)
- Elytrigia juncea* (see *Elymus farctus*)
- Embryology**
 - Enoplida* 1082
 - Enoplus brevis* 634-635
 - Enoplida*, embryology 1082
 - Enoplus anisospiculus*, spermatogenesis 1124
 - Enoplus brevis*, embryology 634-635
 - Enoplus schulzi*, morphology 596
- Entomophilic nematodes**
 - application 541
 - bacteria, symbiosis 512
 - biological control agents
 - economics 553
 - legislation 539
 - registration 538, 553
 - control
 - Aromia bungii* 550
 - arthropods 564
 - conferences 500
 - Delia radicum* 1038
 - Hyllobius abietis* 1601
 - Hypothenemus hampei*, Colombia 39
 - insect pests 46, 48, 52
 - insects 41, 53, 552, 993
 - Psila rosae* 1038

Entomophilic nematodes cont.

- control *cont.*
 - soil pests 994
- distribution, Japan 1152
- fresh water, Argentina 97
- Galleria mellonella*, extraction 1190
- hosts
 - Blitopertha pallidipennis* 568
 - Elateridae 9
 - Thysanoptera 521
- infectivity
 - Harposporium* 1788
 - Plutella xylostella* 1596
- insects
 - Africa 1588
 - cereals 1588
 - life cycle 124
 - mass rearing 1607
 - molecular genetics, taxonomy 1109
 - Photographus luminescens*, interactions 1578
 - Pogonognathellus longicornis*
 - hosts 523
 - UK 523
 - Poland 1143
 - Spodoptera exigua*, natural enemies 528
 - storage 1021
- Environment**, nematicides, pollution 241
- Environmental effects**
 - Bursaphelenchus xylophilus*
 - Pinus massoniana* 1966
 - Pinus thunbergii* 1966
 - Epipremnum pinnatum*, *Meloidogyne incognita*, pest resistance 469
- Equipment**, sterilization 714
- Eragrostis curvula*, free living nematodes, population dynamics 38
- Eruca vesicaria*, control, *Heterodera schachtii* 1493
- Estuaries**
 - fenamiphos, degradation 1778
 - free living nematodes
 - ecology 58
 - feeding behaviour 58
- Ethiopia**
 - Ischiodorylaimus ugandanus*, geographical distribution 570
 - Laimydorus ritae*, fresh water 570
- Ethiophorus**
 - control
 - Hirschmanniella oryzae* 1293
 - Meloidogyne hapla* 973
 - Meloidogyne incognita* 1401, 1503
 - Meloidogyne javanica* 1345
 - plant parasitic nematodes 915, 1460, 1464, 1910
 - Pratylenchus coffeae* 918
 - Radopholus similis* 918
 - degradation, soil 239
 - effects, *Meloidogyne incognita* 1877
- Ethylene dibromide**, control, *Pratylenchus brachyurus* 1462
- Eucalyptus globulus*, control, *Meloidogyne* 1168
- Eucephalobus tribei*
 - Pinus radiata*, South Africa 609
 - taxonomy, new species 609
- Eumonyhystera bidenticulata*
 - fresh water, Russia 1068
 - taxonomy, new species 1068
- Eumonyhystera dispar*, morphology, males 1068
- Eumonyhystera kuzmini*
 - fresh water, Russia 1068
 - taxonomy, new species 1068
- Eupatorium*, control, plant parasitic nematodes 1420
- Euphorbia pilulifera*, control, *Meloidogyne* 1168
- Euphorbia pulcherrima*, *Bradysia*, biological control 1609
- Euphorbiaceae**, nematicidal properties 166
- Europe**
 - Aphelenchoides*, strawberries 1438
 - Ditylenchus*, strawberries 1438
 - Heterodera riparia*, geographical distribution 608
 - plant parasitic nematodes, potatoes 345, 1859
 - reports, European and Mediterranean Plant Protection 490

European larch (see *Larix decidua*)
European Union, nematocides, regulation 156
Eurystomina vincxi
dunes, Italy 596
taxonomy, new species 596
Euteratocephalus palustris
morphology 79
new geographic records, Iran 79
taxonomy, synonyms 79
Eutylenchus vitiensis, new geographic records, Solomon Islands 612
Evolution
Caenorhabditis elegans 723
Longidorus 582
Paralongidorus 582
plant parasitic nematodes, reviews 1646
Xiphinema 582
Extraction
Aphelenchoides besseyi 1720
rice 1298
entomophilic nematodes, *Galleria mellonella* 1190
free living nematodes 1720
soil 1191
Helicotylenchus, bananas 913
Meloidogyne, bananas 913
Meloidogyne incognita 1720
plant parasitic nematodes
DNA 1197
soil 1193
Pratylenchus, bananas 913
Pratylenchus coffeae 1720
Radopholus similis, bananas 913, 916
Trophotylenchulus piperis, *Piper nigrum* 1537
Faba beans (*Vicia faba*)
Xiphinema silvesi, Portugal 1641
Factory effluents, *Caenorhabditis elegans*, toxicity 1129
Faidherbia albida
Meloidogyne mayaguensis
damage 966
Senegal 966
Fallow
effects
Meloidogyne incognita 1255
plant parasitic nematodes 774
Helicotylenchus dihystrera
ecology 1291
pathogenicity 1291
Senegal 1291
Farmyard manure
control
Meloidogyne javanica 1416
plant parasitic nematodes 1677
Feeding behaviour
Belonolaimus longicaudatus, maize 782
free living nematodes, estuaries 58
Meloidogyne incognita
Hypoaspis calcuttaensis 3
Tyrophagus putrescentiae 3
Mesocriconema xenoplax, walnuts 1471
Fenamiphos
activity, *Glomus mosseae* 237
application, formulations 232
control
Meloidogyne 1946
Meloidogyne hapla 1540
Meloidogyne incognita 303, 1503, 1886, 1908
Meloidogyne javanica 158, 319, 369, 933, 1478
plant parasitic nematodes 1460, 1464
Pratylenchus coffeae 918
Radopholus similis 918
Rotylenchulus reniformis 319, 836
degradation
estuaries 1778
soil 235, 239
effects, *Meloidogyne incognita* 449, 1255
residues, water 232
resistance, *Heterorhabditis bacteriophora* 516
Fenugreek (*Trigonella foenum-graecum*)
control
Helicotylenchus 1167
Tylenchorhynchus 1167
Fertilizers
control
Meloidogyne incognita 1871
Fertilizers cont.
control cont.
Paratrichodorus teres 333
effects
Heterodera glycines 817
Nematoda 132
Festuca pratensis, plant parasitic nematodes, ecology 1304
Festuca rubra, plant parasitic nematodes, plant competition 1824
Ficus benjamina, *Xiphinema savaryi*, Thailand 590
Ficus carica (see Figs)
Xiphinema index, culture 712
Ficus dioica, control, *Meloidogyne incognita* 1174
Field beans (see Faba beans)
Field crops
Meloidogyne chitwoodi
Netherlands 1261
spread 1261
Meloidogyne fallax
Netherlands 1261
spread 1261
Figs (*Ficus carica*)
Meloidogyne incognita
Japan 911
soil biology 911
plant parasitic nematodes, Brazil 910
Fiji
Noctuidonema, new geographic records 526
Oriverutus papillatus, plants 1050
Filenchus, taxonomy, synonyms 66, 1054
Filenchus acris, morphology 1627
Filenchus acutus, morphology 1054
Filenchus andrassyi, morphology 1054
Filenchus angustatus
soil, USA 66
taxonomy, new species 66
Filenchus baloghi, morphology 1054
Filenchus butteus, morphology 1054
Filenchus crassacuticulus, morphology 1054
Filenchus cylindricus
morphology 1670
new geographic records, Romania 1670
Filenchus discrepans, morphology 1054
Filenchus dorsalis
soil, Mexico 66
taxonomy, new species 66
Filenchus elegantulus
morphology 1098
new geographic records, Spain 1098
Filenchus facultativus, morphology 1627
Filenchus hamatus, morphology 1054
Filenchus hazenensis, morphology 1054
Filenchus misellus
morphology 1054, 1670
new geographic records, Romania 1670
Filenchus neoparvus, morphology 1627
Filenchus orbis, morphology 1054
Filenchus paravesiculosus
cotton, Iran 1627
taxonomy, new species 1627
Filenchus quartus, morphology 1098
Filenchus sandneri, morphology 1054
Filenchus thornei, morphology 1054
Filenchus vulgaris, morphology 1054
Filiponema baviense
Pheretima robusta, Vietnam 605
taxonomy, new species 605
Filoponema, taxonomy, revision 605
Fly ash, control, *Meloidogyne incognita* 1385
Fodder crops
control, *Meloidogyne javanica* 1323
plant parasitic nematodes
breeding 790
pest resistance 790
Fonofos, control, plant parasitic nematodes 1460
Foods, pesticides, residues 491, 1777
Forecasting, *Heterodera schachtii*, sugarbeet 1488
Forest nurseries
free living nematodes, Slovakia 1513
plant parasitic nematodes, Slovakia 1513
Forest soils
Carinoscapter cornutus, Colombia 1643
Diploscapter striatus, Nigeria 1643
Forest soils cont.
free living nematodes
Argentina 1970
Czech Republic 646
ecology 654
Russia 654
Longidorus carpathicus, Slovakia 593
Longidorus juglansicola, Slovakia 593
Longidorus piceicola, Slovakia 593
Longidorus waikouaitii, New Zealand 100
plant parasitic nematodes
Argentina 1970
chemical control 1695
ecology 654
Russia 654
Xiphinema waimungui, New Zealand 100
Forest trees
Bursaphelenchus
chemical control 1967
Russia 1967
free living nematodes, Netherlands 1133
Oriverutus longicaudatus, Cameroon 1050
plant parasitic nematodes
biological control 1704
books 1560
control 1959
integrated control 1716
South Africa 1959
Fosthiazate
control
plant parasitic nematodes 1464
Pratylenchus penetrans 1362
reviews 1682
Fragaria (see Strawberries)
France
Heterodera schachtii, sugarbeet 1495
Pratylenchus, maize 1289
reports, Institut Technique Français de la Betterave 936
Rotylenchus sabarlyi, *Pinus nigra* 595
Rotylenchus troncapitatus, *Quercus alba* 595
Free living nematodes
bacteria, interactions 138
biodiversity, USA 147
biological indicators, reviews 657
community ecology, distribution 653
Crotalaria juncea, population dynamics 38
distribution
China 1138
soil 135
Eragrostis curvula, population dynamics 38
estuaries
ecology 58
feeding behaviour 58
extraction 1720
forest nurseries, Slovakia 1513
forest soils
Argentina 1970
Czech Republic 646
ecology 654
Russia 654
forest trees, Netherlands 1133
fresh water
distribution 60
ecology 130, 1048-1049
Germany 60
Russia 1048-1049
sampling 136
USA 652
fruits, Slovakia 1900
grasslands
New Zealand 658
population dynamics 658
lawns and turf
biological control 472
chemical control 472
Libocedrus chilensis, Argentina 1970
Lumbricus festivus, interactions 140
molecular genetics, taxonomy 1109
mycorrhizas, interactions 1135
peat soils, Sweden 655
Poland 1143
pollution, biological indicators 1001
prey 128
Pseudotsuga menziesii, ecology 1514
sawdust, effects 1128

Free living nematodes cont.

- sesame, population dynamics 38
- soil
 - biological control 472
 - biological indicators 131, 133-134, 643, 651
 - chemical control 159, 472
 - ecology 126, 141, 503, 644, 648, 1127, 1132
 - extraction 1191
 - identification 133
 - India 1127
 - mineralization 119
 - pollution 656
 - Slovakia 656
 - UK 127
- soil fauna, interactions 645
- surveys, China 661
- Tagetes patula*, population dynamics 38
- tropical forests, Cameroon 965, 1512
- Vicia villosa*, population dynamics 38

French beans (see *Phaseolus vulgaris*)**French Guiana**

- Discocriconemella degrisei*, new geographic records 64
- Discocriconemella gufraensis*, Pteridophyta 64
- Mesocriconema surinamense*, new geographic records 63
- Rotylenchus caudaphasmius*, new geographic records 63
- Trophotylenchulus clavicaudatus*, new geographic records 64
- Trophotylenchulus obscurus*, new geographic records 64

Fresh water

- Alaimus longiovatus*, Russia 572
- Amphidelus rivalis*, Russia 572
- Amphidelus tenuis*, Russia 572
- Anopheles anthropophagus*, biological control 51
- Anopheles sinensis*, biological control 51
- Aphelenchoides robustus*, Russia 73
- Aphelenchus avenae*, predator prey relationships 138
- Caenorhabditis elegans*, predator prey relationships 138
- Culex quinquefasciatus*, biological control 51
- Culex tritaeniorhynchus*, biological control 51
- entomophilic nematodes, Argentina 97
- Eumonhystera bidenticulata*, Russia 1068
- Eumonhystera kuzmini*, Russia 1068
- free living nematodes
 - distribution 60
 - ecology 130, 1048-1049
 - Germany 60
 - Russia 1048-1049
 - sampling 136
 - USA 652
- Laimydorus ritae*, Ethiopia 570
- Monhystera amabilis*, Russia 1068

Fruit trees

- plant parasitic nematodes
 - control 901
 - damage 900

Fruits

- free living nematodes, Slovakia 1900
- Helicotylenchus digonicus*, Slovakia 1900
- plant parasitic nematodes
 - Italy 1267
 - Slovakia 1900
- Tortricidae, biological control 543

Fungi (see also nematophagous fungi)

- Aspergillus flavus*, *Meloidogyne incognita*, interactions 314
- Botrytis cinerea*, *Ditylenchus angustus* 24
- Bursaphelenchus xylophilus*, interactions 466
- Cochliobolus miyabeanus*, *Ditylenchus angustus*, interactions 783
- Fusarium*, *Meloidogyne*, interactions 1341
- Fusarium oxysporum*, *Meloidogyne incognita*, interactions 314, 444
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cepae*, *Meloidogyne incognita*, interactions 869

Fungi cont.

- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *ciceri*, *Meloidogyne incognita*, interactions 1340
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cubense*, *Meloidogyne incognita*, interactions 1915
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici*, *Meloidogyne incognita*, interactions 869, 1595
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *pisi*, *Rotylenchulus reniformis*, interactions 305
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *vasinfectum*, *Meloidogyne incognita*, interactions 441
- Fusarium pallidoroseum*, *Heterodera zeae*, interactions 1287
- Fusarium udum*
 - Heterodera cajani*, interactions 310, 1348
 - Meloidogyne incognita*, interactions 1348
 - Rotylenchulus reniformis*, interactions 311
- Gibberella fujikuroi*, *Heterodera zeae*, interactions 1290
- Heterodera avenae*, infectivity 1710
- Macrophomina phaseolina*
 - Meloidogyne incognita*, interactions 314
 - Pratylenchus thornei*, interactions 307
- Magnaporthe grisea*, *Ditylenchus angustus*, interactions 783
- Meloidogyne incognita*
 - hosts 1030
 - India 1030
- Myrothecium*, control, *Meloidogyne incognita* 353
- Phialophora gregata* f.sp. *adzukicola*, *Heterodera glycines*, interactions 287
- Phialophora gregata* f.sp. *sojae*, *Heterodera glycines*, interactions 287
- Phytophthora palmivora*, *Rotylenchulus reniformis*, interactions 975
- Pleospora betae*, sugarbeet, biological control 1490
- Pseudomonas solanacearum*, *Meloidogyne incognita*, interactions 889
- Rhizoctonia solani*
 - Ditylenchus angustus*, interactions 783
 - potatoes, biological control 335-336
- Rhizopus stolonifer*, *Meloidogyne incognita*, interactions 314
- Setosphaeria turcica*, *Heterodera zeae*, interactions 1290
- Thielaviopsis basicola*, *Meloidogyne incognita*, interactions 452
- Verticillium dahliae*, *Pratylenchus penetrans*, interactions 341-342

Furadan (see Carbofuran)**Furfural**, control, plant parasitic nematodes 934**Furfural aldehyde**, control, plant parasitic nematodes 1464**Galenia africana**, *Longidorus jagerae*, South Africa 1624**Garlic (*Allium sativum*)**

- control
 - Meloidogyne incognita* 303, 684, 869
 - Meloidogyne javanica* 1473
 - Rotylenchulus reniformis* 1473
 - Ditylenchus*, Russia 861
 - Ditylenchus dipsaci*, biological control 350
 - plant parasitic nematodes, control 1379
- Gastromermis*, taxonomy, keys 69
- Gastromermis massei*
 - Simulium wolffhuengeli*, Argentina 69
 - taxonomy, new species 69
- Genetic diversity**, *Heterorhabditis bacteriophora* 111
- Genetic engineering**
 - Heterorhabditis bacteriophora* 516
 - pest resistance 179
- Genetic transformation**, plant parasitic nematodes, plants 1713
- Genetic variation**
 - Globodera pallida* 613

Genetic variation cont.

- Globodera rostochiensis* 613
- Howardula aoronymphium* 1582
- Meloidogyne* 323, 1651
- Meloidogyne chitwoodi* 103
- Meloidogyne fallax* 103
- Meloidogyne hapla* 103
- Meloidogyne javanica* 1652
- Nacobbus aberrans* 616
- Radopholus similis* 620

Genetics

- Caenorhabditis elegans* 1636
- Globodera pallida*, genetic diversity 106
- Globodera rostochiensis*, genetic diversity 106
- Heterorhabditis bacteriophora*
 - artificial selection 529
 - heat tolerance 1590
- Heterorhabditis megidis*, artificial selection 529
- Meloidogyne chitwoodi*, interspecific hybridization 716
- Meloidogyne fallax*, interspecific hybridization 716
- Meloidogyne javanica*, chromosome number 599
- Steinernema feltiae*
 - artificial selection 529
 - development 1227
- Steinernema glaseri*, artificial selection 529
- Steinernema riobravae*, artificial selection 529

Geocenamus brevidens

- wheat
 - losses 1804
 - Turkey 1804

Geographical distribution

- Heterodera riparia*, Europe 608
- Ischiodorylaimus ugandanus*, Ethiopia 570
- Paratrichodorus minor*, assessment 1671
- plant parasitic nematodes, maize 1811

Geraniums (see *Pelargonium*)**Germany**

- Bursaphelenchus mucronatus*, *Pinus sylvestris* 1517
- Deladenus minimus*, *Pinus sylvestris* 1056
- free living nematodes, fresh water 60
- Meloidogyne chitwoodi*, potatoes 325
- plant parasitic nematodes, crops 985
- plant protection, conferences 498
- reports, Institute of Applied Botany, Hamburg 985

Ghana

- integrated pest control 1233
- plant parasitic nematodes, vegetables 1998

Gherkins (see Cucumbers)**Gilsonema**, taxonomy, reviews 1073**Gilsonema gabonensis**

- taxonomy
 - new combination 1073
 - new genus 1073

Gilsonema venardi

- taxonomy
 - new combination 1073
 - new genus 1073

Gladiolus

- Meloidogyne incognita*
 - damage 1525
 - pest resistance 469
- Meloidogyne javanica*, damage 1525

Globe artichokes (*Cynara scolymus*)

- Trichodorus variabilis*, Greece 1094

Globodera

- chemotaxonomy 1104
- identification 1104
- laboratory tests, chemical control 170
- molecular genetics, genetic markers 112
- potatoes
 - damage 1364-1365
 - pest resistance 850
- Russia
 - control 1149
 - distribution 1149
- soil, Slovenia 659
- Solanaceae, host range 112
- Globodera mexicana*
 - potatoes, development 222

- Globodera mexicana** *cont.*
tomatoes, development 222
- Globodera pallida**
genetic variation 613
genetics, genetic diversity 106
host range, Russia 773
identification 105, 1187
immunodiagnosis 105
isolation, genes 1189
laboratory tests, chemical control 1680
molecular genetics
genetic markers 328
identification 106
potatoes
books 1999
Bulgaria 1858
chemical control 337, 841, 1850
control 338
cultural control 841
damage 843, 1368
development 222
integrated control 1153
Netherlands 337
pest resistance 321-322, 339, 843, 846-847, 1367, 1370
population dynamics 845, 1855
tolerance 845, 855
USA 330
virulence 328, 343, 1357
tomatoes, development 222
- Globodera rostochiensis**
behaviour, sexual behaviour 122
biochemistry
endoglucanases 1658
lipids 1111-1112
biology, diapause 631
chemotaxonomy 1108
genetic variation 613
genetics, genetic diversity 106
host range, Russia 773
identification 105, 1187
immunodiagnosis 105
isolation, genes 1189
laboratory tests, chemical control 1680
molecular genetics
genetic markers 328
identification 106
proteins 1658
physiology
protein secretion 344
rehydration 1111
potatoes
biochemistry 1112
biological control 326, 1366
books 1999
chemical control 337, 1260
cultural control 346, 1856
damage 346, 843, 854
hatching factors 1846
host parasite relationships 1846, 1849
integrated control 1153
mathematical models 844
Netherlands 337
Pakistan 320
pest resistance 321, 324, 327, 334, 340, 843, 849, 856, 1367, 1370, 1851-1852
population dynamics 845, 1857
protein secretion 344
Russia 1369
tolerance 845
USA 330
virulence 328
tomatoes
biochemistry 1112
biological control 1394
- Globodera tabacum**
biology 1659
life cycle 1659
Nicotiana, host range 112
tobacco, pest resistance 434
- Globodera tabacum solanacearum**, tobacco, host parasite relationships 1502
- Gloriosa superba**, activity, *Meloidogyne incognita* 1162
- Glycine max** (see Soyabeans)
- Glycine soja** (see Soyabeans)
- Glycosmis pentaphylla**, activity, *Radopholus similis* 1696
- Glycyrrhiza glabra**
Meloidogyne
India 1978
pest resistance 1978
- Gossypium** (see Cotton)
- Grain legumes**
plant parasitic nematodes
Bangladesh 286
chemical control 1316
India (1315
India 1338
- Gram** (see Chickpeas)
- Grapefruits** (*Citrus paradisi*)
Tylenchulus semipenetrans
chemical control 409
Cyprus 409
- Grapes** (*Vitis* spp.)
Diphtherophora tegumenta, Moldova 597
Longidoridae
distribution 385
Slovakia 385-386
- Meloidogyne*
Bulgaria 909
Greece 1443
- Meloidogyne incognita*
biological control 1908
chemical control 1908
plant parasitic nematodes
Argentina 908
control 908
interactions 387
Tylenchulus semipenetrans
biotypes 1457
Taiwan 1457
- Xiphinema*, chemical control 1169
- Xiphinema index*
Greece 907, 1443
pest resistance 188
seasonal fluctuations 1442
USA 1442
- Xiphinema italiae*, Greece 907
- Xiphinema pachtaicum*, Greece 907
- Xiphinema petersmithi*, South Africa 81
- Grasses**
Loofilium phialistoma, Iran 584
Oriverutus microrodorus, Colombia 1050
Oriverutus parahastus, Colombia 1050
- Grasslands**
free living nematodes
New Zealand 658
population dynamics 658
Paratylenchus, ecology 276
plant parasitic nematodes
control 1305
Slovenia 1305
- Greece**
marine nematodes, ecology 57
Meloidogyne, grapes 1443
Meloidogyne incognita, *Capsicum annum* 1890
Meloidogyne javanica, *Capsicum annum* 1890
Trichodorus variabilis, globe artichokes 1094
Xiphinema index, grapes 907, 1443
Xiphinema italiae, grapes 907
Xiphinema pachtaicum, grapes 907
- Green gram** (see *Vigna radiata*)
- Green manures**
control
Heterodera cajani 833
Paratrichodorus teres 333
Meloidogyne chitwoodi, hosts 1261
Meloidogyne fallax, hosts 1261
- Greengages** (see Plums)
- Groundnuts** (*Arachis hypogaea*)
control
Helicotylenchus 1167
Meloidogyne incognita 1353
Meloidogyne javanica 362
Tylenchorhynchus 1167
Criconemella curvata
China 417
damage 417
Meloidogyne
damage 1477
pest resistance 1934
Meloidogyne arenaria
chemical control 1479
damage 1477
- Groundnuts cont.**
Meloidogyne javanica
biological control 933
chemical control 933, 1478
damage 1477
Paraguay 1935
plant parasitic nematodes, Africa 932
Rotylenchulus reniformis, chemical control 1479
- Growth**, *Caenorhabditis elegans*, mathematical models 642
- Gryllophila basiri**, development, oogenesis 1123
- Guadeloupe**
Actinolaimoides attenuatus, bananas 1456
Basirotyleptus safae, bananas 1456
marine nematodes, population dynamics 1616
- Guatemala**, *Pratylenchus*, coffee 951
- Guavas** (*Psidium guajava*)
Meloidogyne incognita, Venezuela 1465
- Guidelines**, preparation, manuscripts 1239
- Halicephalobus**, development, gonads 1120
- Hammerschmidtella diesingi**
development, oogenesis 1123
molecular genetics, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1207
Periplaneta americana, hosts 1574
- Harvesting date**, effects, *Pasteuria penetrans* 1699
- Hatching**, *Heterodera avenae* 1125
- Hatching factors**, *Globodera rostochiensis*, potatoes 1846
- Heat tolerance**
Heterorhabditis bacteriophora 1591
Steinernema carpocapsae 1013
Steinernema feltiae 1013
Steinernema riobrave 1013
- Heating**, control, *Bursaphelenchus xylophilus* 462
- Heleidomermis magnapapula**
culture 1608
hosts, Diptera 1016
parasitism, *Culicoides variipennis sonorensis* 1608
- Helianthus annuus** (see Sunflowers)
- Helicotylenchus**
bananas
chemical control 915
distribution 914
extraction 913
Cycas revoluta, physical control 974
India, taxonomic status 1083
laboratory tests, estimation 640
Musa, population dynamics 912
okras, chemical control 1420
ornamental plants
India 1522
surveys 1522
quarantine, Oman 1675
soil, chemical control 1167
sugarcane
integrated control 418
Nigeria 418
taxonomy, synonyms 1083
tomatoes
chemical control 357
physical control 357
weeds, India 982
- Helicotylenchus alinae**
mosses, Nepal 1629
taxonomy, new species 1629
- Helicotylenchus ariani**
mosses, Nepal 1629
taxonomy, new species 1629
- Helicotylenchus brevis**, taxonomy, redescription 1633
- Helicotylenchus cavenessi**, new geographic records, Korea Republic 142
- Helicotylenchus delanus**
Pinus patula, South Africa 1633
taxonomy, new species 1633
- Helicotylenchus digonicus**, fruits, Slovakia 1900
- Helicotylenchus dihystra**
bananas, pest resistance 919
distribution, India 1793
fallow
ecology 1291
pathogenicity 1291
Senegal 1291

***Helicotylenchus dihystera* cont.**

- maize, India 270
- millets
 - ecology 1291
 - pathogenicity 1291
 - Senegal 1291
- morphology 80
- new geographic records, Korea Democratic People's Republic 80
- Populus caspica*
 - Pakistan 459
 - surveys 459
- sugarcane
 - chemical control 934
 - Colombia 1936
 - surveys 1936
- sweet potatoes, India 858
- weeds, India 982
- Helicotylenchus elegans*, weeds, India 982
- Helicotylenchus erythrinae*, new geographic records, Solomon Islands 612
- Helicotylenchus exallus*
 - morphology 80
 - new geographic records, Korea Democratic People's Republic 80
 - taxonomy, redescrptions 1633
- Helicotylenchus girus*, morphology 1083
- Helicotylenchus goodi*, morphology 1083
- Helicotylenchus hydrophilus*, new geographic records, Solomon Islands 612
- Helicotylenchus incisus*, morphology 1091
- Helicotylenchus indicus*
 - maize, damage 268
 - morphology 1633
- Helicotylenchus krugeri*, taxonomy, synonyms 1633
- Helicotylenchus martini*, taxonomy, synonyms 1633
- Helicotylenchus multicinctus*
 - bananas
 - Africa 395
 - environmental factors 1918
 - India 1918
 - pest resistance 388
 - population dynamics 1911, 1918
 - Musa, Venezuela 393
 - soil
 - environmental factors 1918
 - India 1918
 - population dynamics 1918
- Helicotylenchus paracanal*, new geographic records, South Africa 1633
- Helicotylenchus paraplatus*, new geographic records, Korea Republic 142
- Helicotylenchus pseudorobustus*
 - apples, chemical control 902
 - morphology 80
 - new geographic records, Korea Democratic People's Republic 80
- Helicotylenchus retusus*, morphology 1083, 1091
- Helicotylenchus variabilis*, new geographic records, South Africa 1633
- Helicotylenchus vulgaris*, taxonomy, redescrptions 1633
- Hemicaloosia psidii*
 - Psidium guajava*
 - India 1069
 - taxonomy 1069
 - taxonomy, new species 1069
- Hemicriconemoides californianus*
 - morphology 80
 - new geographic records, Korea Democratic People's Republic 80
- Hemicriconemoides strictathecatus*
 - morphology 1102
 - new geographic records, Solomon Islands 612
- Hemicycliophora biosphaera*
 - soil, USA 576
 - taxonomy, new species 576
- Hemicycliophora ekdavi*, taxonomy, synonyms 1061
- Hemicycliophora epicharoides*
 - morphology 1622
 - new geographic records, Korea Republic 1622
- Hemicycliophora ferrisae*, taxonomy, synonyms 1061
- Hemicycliophora karachiensis*, taxonomy, synonyms 1061

***Hemicycliophora litoralis*, new geographic**

- records, Solomon Islands 612
- Hemicycliophora lutos*, taxonomy, synonyms 1061
- Hemicycliophora lutosoides*, taxonomy, synonyms 1061
- Hemicycliophora natalensis*, taxonomy, synonyms 1061
- Hemicycliophora parajuglandis*
 - Quercus acutissima*
 - Korea Republic 1622
 - taxonomy 1622
 - taxonomy, new species 1622
- Hemicycliophora typica*, taxonomy, synonyms 1061
- Hemicycliophora uniformis*, taxonomy, synonyms 1061
- Hemp (*Cannabis sativa*)**
 - control, *Meloidogyne incognita* 1174
 - Ditylenchus dipsaci*, reviews 455
 - Meloidogyne incognita*, reviews 455
 - nematicidal properties 1979
 - plant parasitic nematodes, damage 454
- Herbicides**
 - control
 - Meloidogyne incognita* 1481
 - plant parasitic nematodes 351
- Heterodera**
 - chemotaxonomy 1108
 - laboratory tests, chemical control 170
 - rape, pest resistance 927
 - Russia
 - control 1149
 - distribution 1149
 - soil, Slovenia 659
 - sugarcane
 - integrated control 418
 - Nigeria 418
 - techniques, microscopy 713
 - wheat, Turkey 1694
- Heterodera avenae***
 - barley
 - Australia 1285
 - China 775
 - host parasite relationships 1271
 - pest resistance 267, 1285, 1806
 - biochemistry
 - carbohydrates 1113
 - proteins 1113
 - cereals
 - cultural control 774
 - India 1710
 - fungi, infectivity 1710
 - hatching 1122, 1125
 - host range, Russia 773
 - laboratory tests, chemical control 1161
 - molecular genetics, identification 104
 - oats
 - China 775
 - immunodiagnosis 781
 - Pasteuria*, hosts 1023
 - pathotypes, China 775
 - pigeon peas, India 834
 - tomatoes, pathogenesis-related proteins 1398
- wheat
 - Australia 777
 - China 775, 779, 1284
 - damage 1272, 1282
 - genetics 776
 - host parasite relationships 1271
 - identification 779
 - India 1280
 - pest resistance 776-777, 1277-1278, 1803
- Heterodera cajani***
 - biological control, evaluation 1181
 - Cajanus platycarpus*, pest resistance 312, 1346
 - cowpeas
 - biological control 1355
 - India 313
 - pest resistance 313
 - Fusarium udum*, interactions 310, 1348
 - laboratory tests, chemical control 1161
 - Pasteuria*, hosts 1023
 - Pasteuria penetrans*, interactions 536
 - pigeon peas
 - biological control 1347
 - chemical control 833
 - damage 310, 1348

***Heterodera cajani* cont.**

- pigeon peas cont.
 - India 834, 1344
 - interactions 310
 - pest resistance 1346
- Sesamum indicum*, soil water 1480
- Heterodera carotae***
 - carrots, chemical control 761, 1850
 - hatching, models 1715
- Heterodera ciceri*, Cicer**, pest resistance 1343
- Heterodera elachista***, chemotaxonomy 1108
- Heterodera filipjevi***
 - molecular genetics, identification 104
 - wheat, pest resistance 1803
- Heterodera glycines***
 - Arabidopsis thaliana*, host parasite relationships 485
 - behaviour, hatching 639
 - biochemistry, endoglucanases 1658
 - Cajanus cajan*, trap crops 1318
 - chemotaxonomy 1108
 - Dactylaria*, parasitism 1175
 - Fusarium oxysporum*, parasitism 1175
 - Fusarium solani*, parasitism 1175
 - hatching 1163
 - immunodiagnosis 617
 - molecular genetics
 - enzymes 731
 - gene mapping 292
 - identification 617, 622
 - monoclonal antibodies 617
 - proteins 1658
 - Mucuna aterrima*, trap crops 1318
 - nematophagous fungi, interactions 1829
 - Paecilomyces lilacinus*, parasitism 1175
 - Phialophora gregata* f.sp. *adzukicola*, interactions 287
 - Phialophora gregata* f.sp. *sojae*, interactions 287
 - reproduction, cold tolerance 1660
 - soyabeans
 - biological control 814, 1331
 - Brazil 819, 1321, 1324, 1327, 1333
 - chemical control 295, 814, 1253
 - China 1828
 - cultural control 820, 1832, 1838
 - damage 287
 - fertilizers 817
 - host parasite relationships 1336
 - hosts 813
 - losses 298, 1319, 1835
 - pest resistance 288-293, 296-297, 299-301, 803-805, 807-808, 810-812, 815-816, 818, 821, 823, 827-829, 1322, 1325-1326, 1334-1335, 1828, 1830-1831, 1834, 1836-1839
 - population dynamics 1829
 - races 1833
 - reviews 1326
 - spread 1320-1321
 - testing 1329
 - USA 1335, 1829, 1832, 1835
 - Vigna angularis*, damage 287
- Heterodera goettingiana***, molecular genetics, identification 622
- Heterodera graminis*, *Pasteuria***, hosts 1023
- Heterodera latipons***
 - barley
 - Cyprus 780
 - damage 780
 - molecular genetics, identification 104
 - wheat, pest resistance 1803
- Heterodera mani***, molecular genetics, identification 104
- Heterodera moths*, *Pasteuria***, hosts 1023
- Heterodera riparia***
 - geographical distribution, Europe 608
 - taxonomy, new species 608
 - Urtica dioica*, Russia 608
- Heterodera sacchari***
 - Oryza barthii*, pest resistance 1819
 - Oryza glaberrima*, pest resistance 1819
 - rice, physical control 1812
- Heterodera schachtii***
 - Arabidopsis thaliana*
 - immunodiagnosis 489
 - pest resistance 707, 1712, 1984
 - cabbages, biological control 1866

Heterodera schachtii *cont.*

- hosts
 - Alternaria* 36
 - Gibberella pulicaris* 36
 - Nectria radicicola* 36
 - Scopulariopsis* 36
 - Verticillium chlamydosporium* 36
- laboratory tests, chemical control 168
- molecular genetics, identification 622
- nematophagous fungi, infectivity 697
- Phaseolus lunatus*, chemical control 830
- sex pheromones, analysis 1110
- soil
 - biological control 38
 - chemical control 830
 - control 1717
 - cultural control 687
 - Poland 1717
- sugarbeet
 - chemical control 937
 - cultural control 937, 940, 1489, 1492-1494
 - damage 1488, 1494
 - forecasting 1488
 - France 1495
 - integrated control 1484
 - Lithuania 1941-1942
 - pest resistance 424-426, 938, 1487, 1491, 1495, 1943
 - Poland 421
 - Spain 1484, 1494
 - USA 937
- weeds
 - hosts 488
 - Iran 488

Heterodera spinicauda, rice, India 1296

Heterodera trifolii

- chemotaxonomy 1108
- molecular genetics, identification 622
- Trifolium nigrescens*, pest resistance 796
- Trifolium repens*
 - biological control 795
 - damage 1827
 - host parasite relationships 801
 - pest resistance 280, 796, 800

Heterodera zeae

- barley
 - India 1802
 - seasonal fluctuations 1802
- Fusarium pallidoroseum*, interactions 1287
- Gibberella fujikuroi*, interactions 1290
- maize
 - chemical control 271, 1808
 - damage 269, 1287, 1290
 - India 270, 1287, 1802
 - pest resistance 1807
 - seasonal fluctuations 1802
 - molecular genetics, identification 622
 - Setosphaeria turcica*, interactions 1290

Heterorhabditidae

- biological control agents, reviews 548
- control, *Plutella xylostella* 566
- Hylobius abietis* 1592
- identification 1074
- soil
 - population dynamics 19
 - Spain 19
- techniques 189

Heterorhabditis

- biological control agents, marketing 1602
- biology, starvation 630
- Citrus*
 - Israel 1925
 - population dynamics 1925
 - seasonal fluctuations 1925
- control
 - Amphimallon solstitialis* 557
 - Cyrtomenus bergi* 1597
 - insects 42
 - Leptinotarsa decelneata* 1600
 - Otiorynchus sulcatus* 1526, 1611, 1614
- hosts
 - Plutella xylostella* 551
 - Tipula oleracea* 525
- insects
 - Korea Republic 1573
 - pathogenicity 1573
 - molecular genetics, identification 107
 - Photorhabdus*, interactions 37

Heterorhabditis *cont.*

- phylogeny 618
- physiology, heat tolerance 13
- surveys, Pakistan 1017
- taxonomy, keys 39, 583
- Heterorhabditis bacteriophora**
 - Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *japonensis*, interactions 1606
 - biology, heat tolerance 633
 - cold storage 520
 - control
 - Aphodius* 43
 - Cyclocephala* 1606
 - Cylas formicarius* 1702
 - insect pests 560
 - Ostrinia nubilalis* 1598
 - Otiorynchus* 384
 - Phyllopertha horticola* 43
 - Cotinis nitida*, hosts 1018
 - culture 184, 1020
 - formulations 554
 - genetic diversity 111
 - genetic engineering 516
 - genetics
 - artificial selection 529
 - heat tolerance 1590
 - heat tolerance 1591
 - hosts
 - Dysmicoccus vaccinii* 563
 - Frankliniella occidentalis* 6
 - Galleria mellonella* 5, 540
 - Popillia japonica* 540
 - Sitona lineatus* 547
 - laboratory tests
 - biological control 1036
 - chemical control 1036
 - population dynamics 1020
 - lawns and turf, controlled release 1605
 - morphology 90
 - pathogenicity, *Spodoptera litoralis* 1612
 - Pediculus humanus capitis*, infectivity 1037
 - Pseudococcidae, pathogenicity 1610
 - soil, persistence 1702
 - Solenopsis germinata*, parasitism 1010
 - Spodoptera litura*, infectivity 1036
 - survival 129
 - toxicity, metal ions 519
- Heterorhabditis hawaiiensis**, hosts, *Dysmicoccus vaccinii* 563
- Heterorhabditis hepialius**, taxonomy, synonyms 607
- Heterorhabditis indicus**
 - distribution, Japan 1152
 - hosts
 - Dysmicoccus vaccinii* 563
 - Plutella xylostella* 551
 - molecular genetics, identification 1650
 - new geographic records, Pakistan 1017
 - soil, India 1130
 - surveys, India 1130
- Heterorhabditis marelatus**
 - control
 - Leptinotarsa decelneata* 1600
 - Otiorynchus* 384
 - taxonomy, synonyms 607
- Heterorhabditis megidis**
 - behaviour, feeding behaviour 28
 - control
 - Aphodius* 43
 - Otiorynchus sulcatus* 1042, 1611
 - Phyllopertha horticola* 43
 - distribution, Japan 1152
 - genetics, artificial selection 529
 - hosts
 - Galleria mellonella* 522
 - Photorhabdus luminescens* 28
 - Tenebrio molitor*, infectivity 1580
- Heterorhabditis zealandica**
 - cold storage 520
 - hosts, *Dysmicoccus vaccinii* 563
- Hexameris**
 - control, *Diabrotica speciosa* 545
 - insects
 - Africa 1588
 - cereals 1588
- Hexameris australis**
 - Scarites anthracinus*, Argentina 1055
 - taxonomy, new species 1055
- Hibiscus cannabinus**, *Meloidogyne incognita*, population dynamics 964

Hibiscus esculentus (see Okras)

- Hirschmanniella**, rice, pest resistance 1297
- Hirschmanniella mucronata**, morphology 1092
- Hirschmanniella oryzae**
 - Cyperus*, India 1964
 - morphology 70
 - new geographic records, Iran 784
 - paddy soils
 - host range 1814
 - weeds 1814
 - rice
 - chemical control 1293, 1816, 1822
 - control 1299
 - cultural control 1813
 - damage 789
 - Iran 784
 - losses 1299
 - pest resistance 1822
 - population dynamics 1822
 - ultrastructure, cuticle 85
- Hirschmanniella spinicaudata**, ultrastructure, cuticle 85
- Hirshmanniella belli**, phylogeny 101
- Hoplolaimus**
 - distribution, cotton 445
 - ultrastructure, oesophagus 74
- Hoplolaimus columbus**
 - cotton, damage 956
 - soyabeans, pest resistance 822
- Hoplolaimus galeatus**, lawns and turf, chemical control 1529
- Hoplolaimus indicus**
 - maize, India 270
 - predation, *Paractinolaimus elongatus* 1179
 - soil
 - chemical control 1677
 - physical control 1677
 - sweet potatoes, India 858
- Hoplolaimus pararobustus**
 - morphology 1631
 - surveys, Sri Lanka 1631
- Hoplolaimus sacchari**
 - Populus caspica*
 - Pakistan 459
 - surveys 459
- Hoplolaimus seinhorsti**
 - morphology 1631
 - surveys, Sri Lanka 1631
- Hopperia indiana**
 - marine sediments, Indian Ocean 86
 - taxonomy, new species 86
- Hordeum distichum** (see Barley)
- Hordeum vulgare** (see Barley)
- Horse manure**, activity, *Helicotylenchus pseudorobustus* 902
- Horticultural crops**
 - plant parasitic nematodes
 - research 1798
 - Switzerland 1798
- Host parasite relationships**
 - Bursaphelenchus xylophilus*, *Pinus thunbergii* 463
 - Globodera rostochiensis*, potatoes 1846, 1849
 - Globodera tabacum solanacearum*, tobacco 1502
- Heterodera avenae**
 - barley 1271
 - wheat 1271
- Heterodera glycines**
 - Arabidopsis thaliana* 485
 - soyabeans 1336
- Heterodera trifolii**, *Trifolium repens* 801
- Meloidogyne hapla*, tomatoes 881
- Meloidogyne incognita*
 - Capsicum annuum* 1407
 - okra 1429
 - peas 1337
 - soyabeans 1328
 - tomatoes 881, 1393
- Meloidogyne javanica*
 - sugarcane 1938
 - tobacco 955
 - tomatoes 881
 - Vigna radiata* 1356
- Neotyphodium lolii*
 - Paratylenchus* 1823
 - plant parasitic nematodes 1823
- Oxyuridae, hosts 1584

Host parasite relationships cont.

- plant parasitic nematodes, plants 768, 1258, 1262
Pratylenchus penetrans, cherries 904
Pratylenchus zeae, sugarcane 1938
Rotylenchulus reniformis, crops 262
Steinernema carpocapsae, *Agrotis segetum* 532

Host range

- Globodera*, Solanaceae 112
Globodera pallida, Russia 773
Globodera rostochiensis, Russia 773
Globodera tabacum, *Nicotiana* 112
Heterodera avenae, Russia 773
Hirschmanniella oryzae, paddy soils 1814
Meloidodera mexicana 1409
Meloidogyne megadora, crops 1791
Meloidogyne trifoliophila 1251

Hosts

- Aphelenchoides besseyi*
Chaetomium convolutum 1029
Epicoccum oryzae 1029
Stachybotrys 1029
Trichoconiella padwickii 1029
Aranimermis, *Lycosa* 1570
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus, conifers 460
Capsicum annuum, *Meloidogyne incognita* 891
Coarctadara coarctata
Megarhthrus affinis 1019
Sphaeridium scarabaeoides 1019
Didilia ooglypta, *Phlebotomus papatasi* 530
Didlia, *Phlebotomus sergenti* 20
 entomophilic nematodes, *Pogonognathellus longicornis* 523
Hammerschmidtella diesingi, *Periplaneta americana* 1574
Heterodera avenae, *Pasteuria* 1023
Heterodera cajani, *Pasteuria* 1023
Heterodera glycines, soybeans 813
Heterodera graminis, *Pasteuria* 1023
Heterodera moths, *Pasteuria* 1023
Heterodera schachtii, weeds 488
Heterorhabditis bacteriophora, *Cotinis nitida* 1018
Leidynema appendiculatum, *Periplaneta americana* 1574
Meloidogyne chitwoodi, green manures 1261
Meloidogyne fallax, green manures 1261
Meloidogyne incognita
 crops 256
 fungi 1030
 pineapples 924
 weeds 1544
Meloidogyne javanica, nematophagous fungi 1026
 nematophagous fungi
 barley 1244
 peas 1244
Sinapis alba 1244
Oxyuridae, host parasite relationships 1584
 plant parasitic nematodes
Asparagus macowanii 1977
 New Zealand 1146
 weeds 487
Romanomermis iyengari, *Culex quinquefasciatus* 123
Rotylenchulus reniformis, crops 1263
Steinernema
Corcyra cephalonica 1014
Helicoverpa armigera 1014
Utetheisa pulchella 1014
Steinernema feltiae, *Cotinis nitida* 1018
Steinernema glaseri, *Cotinis nitida* 1018
Thelastoma bulhoesi, *Periplaneta americana* 1574
Thripinema, *Thrips obscuratus* 531
Verutus mesoangustus, *Pasteuria* 1023

Hot water treatment, control, plant parasitic nematodes 711, 974**Howardula aaronymphium**

- genetic variation 1582
 hosts, *Drosophila* 12, 517

Hungary

- Agrotis segetum*, biological control 560
 biological control 42

Hungary cont.

- Helicoverpa armigera*, biological control 560
Melolontha melolontha, biological control 560
Polyphylla fullo, biological control 560

Hydrogen peroxide, control, *Radopholus similis* 476**Hydromermis gastroviridis**

- Endochironomus subtendens*, USA 76
 taxonomy, new species 76

Hydromermis viridis

- Endochironomus subtendens*, USA 76
 taxonomy, new species 76

Hydromermis welchi

- Polypedium nubeculosum*, USA 1626
 taxonomy, new species 1626

Hypodontolaimus aff. angelae, morphology 1634**Hypodontolaimus marleenae**

- marine sediments, Indian Ocean 1634
 taxonomy, new species 1634

Identification

- free living nematodes, soil 133
Globodera 1104
Globodera pallida 105, 1187
Globodera rostochiensis 105, 1187
Heterorhabditidae 1074
Heterorhabditis 107
Longidoridae 1074
Meloidogyne 107, 109, 1104
Meloidogyne graminicola 591
Meloidogyne incognita 591
 Nematoda 1109
 plant parasitic nematodes
 computer software 1192
 techniques 1188
Pratylenchus, computer software 600
Pratylenchus coffeae 1653
Pratylenchus goodeyi 1653
Pratylenchus scribneri 1653
Pratylenchus thornei 1653
Pratylenchus vulnus 1653
Radopholus, computer software 600-601
Radopholus similis 1653
Steinernema 107
Steinernematidae 1074

Immunodiagnosis

- Caenorhabditis elegans* 116
Globodera pallida 105
Globodera rostochiensis 105
Heterodera avenae, oats 781
Heterodera glycines 617
Heterodera schachtii, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 489
Meloidogyne incognita, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 489

Incanema quondam

- rainforests, Ecuador 574
 taxonomy, new genus, new species 574

India

- Helicotylenchus*, taxonomic status 1083
Heterodera avenae
 pigeon peas 834
 wheat 1280
Heterodera cajani, pigeon peas 834
 integrated pest control 992
Meloidogyne incognita
 fungi 1030
 pigeon peas 834
Meloidogyne javanica, pigeon peas 834
 plant nematology 1246
 plant parasitic nematodes 1140
Ammi visnaga 1533
Costus speciosus 1533
 cotton 962
 plants 257
 reviews 149
 rice 1815
Solanum indicum 1533
 tea 942-943
Pratylenchus, pigeon peas 834
Radopholus similis, coconuts 929
 reports, International Crops Research Institute for the Semi-Arid 492
Rotylenchulus reniformis, pigeon peas 834

India (Andhra Pradesh)

- Romanomermis manjeerensis*, *Culicidae* 1093

India (Andhra Pradesh) cont.

- Rotylenchulus reniformis*
 pawpaws 1466
 pigeon peas 311
Trophurus longimarginatus, pigeon peas 1638

India (Arunachal Pradesh)

- Longidoroides lobus*, pineapples 1096
Longidorus concavus, plums 1096
Xiphinema filicaudatum, bananas 1095
Xiphinema digicaudatum, oranges 1095
Xiphinema filicaudatum, bananas 1095

India (Assam), plant parasitic nematodes, crops 771, 1793**India (Bihar)**, *Meloidogyne incognita*, tobacco 1500**India (Delhi)**

- Meloidogyne tritricoryzae*
 crops 1794
 weeds 1794
Rotylenchulus reniformis, pawpaws 1466
Tylenchorhynchus iarius, rice 1642

India (Goa), nematode control, mangoes 1458**India (Gujarat)**, plant parasitic nematodes 1147**India (Haryana)**

- Heterodera avenae*, cereals 1710
Heterodera zeae, maize 1287
Pratylenchus zeae, maize 1287
Rotylenchulus reniformis
 pawpaws 1466
 peas 306

India (Himachal Pradesh), *Heterodera spinicauda*, rice 1296**India (Indian Punjab)**, *Rotylenchulus reniformis*, pawpaws 1466**India (Karnataka)**

- Cobbonchus inclinatus*, soil 578
Cobbonchus papillatus, soil 578
Iotonchus apapillatus, soil 578
Iotonchus southi, soil 578
Meloidogyne, chickpeas 831, 1341
Meloidogyne incognita, mulberries 1445
Parahadronchus magnus, soil 578
 plant parasitic nematodes 1148
Radopholus similis, bananas 1453

India (Kerala)

- Helicotylenchus dihystra*, sweet potatoes 858
Hoplotaimus indicus, sweet potatoes 858
Meloidogyne incognita
 rubber 1510
 sweet potatoes 858
 plant parasitic nematodes, rubber 1510
Rotylenchulus reniformis, sweet potatoes 858
Tylenchorhynchus, sweet potatoes 858
Tylenchus, sweet potatoes 858
Xiphinema, sweet potatoes 858

India (Madhya Pradesh)

- Helicotylenchus*, weeds 982
Helicotylenchus dihystra, weeds 982
Helicotylenchus elegans, weeds 982
Hirschmanniella oryzae, *Cyperus* 1964
 plant parasitic nematodes
Piper betle 477
 weeds 983

Rotylenchulus reniformis, *Piper betle* 477**India (Maharashtra)**

- Ditylenchus angustus*, rice 1818
Heterodera cajani, pigeon peas 1344
 plant parasitic nematodes, grain legumes 1315
Pratylenchus, chickpeas 1344
Rotylenchulus reniformis
 chickpeas 1344
 pigeon peas 1344

India (Manipur)

- Boleodoros (Neobasiria) punici*, *Punica granatum* 1069
Caloosia shorai, *Physalis peruviana* 1069
Discocriconemella cephalobus, *Rhus semialata* 1069
Dorylaimoides longispearus, bananas 581
Dorylaimoides microspiroides, bananas 581
Dorylaimoides musasus, bananas 581

India (Manipur) cont.

- Hemicaloosia psidii*, *Psidium guajava* 1069
- Longidorus conicephalus*, bananas 1096
- Neopsilenchus prasadi*, *Prunus dulcis* 1069

India (Nagaland)

- Longidorus socialis*, pears 1096
- Tylenchorhynchus shivanandi*, sugarcane 91
- Xiphinema gracilicaudatum*, oranges 1095

India (Rajasthan)

- Helicotylenchus*, ornamental plants 1522
- Helicotylenchus dihystrera*, maize 270
- Heterodera zeae*
 - barley 1802
 - maize 270, 1802
- Hoplolaimus indicus*, maize 270
- Meloidogyne incognita*, maize 270
- Pratylenchus zeae*, maize 270
- Rotylenchulus reniformis*, maize 270
- Tylenchorhynchus*, ornamental plants 1524
- Tylenchorhynchus crotoni*, *Croton* 1087
- Tylenchorhynchus mashhoodi*, maize 270
- Tylenchorhynchus vishwanathensis*, *Jasminum grandiflorum* 1088
- Tylenchus*, maize 270

India (Sikkim), *Amplimerlinius sikkimensis*, soil 91**India (Tamil Nadu)**

- Aphelenchoides besseyi*, rice 787
- Heterodera cajani*, cowpeas 313
- Heterorhabditis indicus*
 - soil 1130
 - surveys 1130
- Meloidogyne hapla*, vegetables 772
- Meloidogyne incognita*, rubber 1510
- plant parasitic nematodes
 - bananas 1922
 - medicinal plants 1534
 - Pelargonium graveolens* 1973
 - rubber 1510
- reports, Tamil Nadu Agricultural University 1546
- Steinernema*
 - soil 1130
 - surveys 1130

India (Tripura)

- Helicotylenchus multicinctus*
 - bananas 1918
 - soil 1918

India (Uttar Pradesh)

- Chitwoodiella tridentata*, *Gryllotalpa africana* 1640
- free living nematodes, soil 1127
- Longidorus pisi*, *Mentha* 1981
- Meloidogyne*
 - Glycyrrhiza glabra* 1978
 - Mentha* 1981
 - Paulownia* 471
- Meloidogyne arenaria*, vegetables 1378
- Meloidogyne javanica*, vegetables 1378
- Neolongidorus doonensis*, apricots 1096
- plant parasitic nematodes
 - distribution 420
 - grain legumes 1338
- Pratylenchus thornei*, *Mentha* 1981
- Rotylenchulus reniformis*, pawpaws 1466
- Tylenchorhynchus vulgaris*, *Mentha* 1981
- Xiphinema pruni*, apricots 1095

Indian Ocean

- Acantholaimus elegans*, marine sediments 87
- Acantholaimus gathumai*, marine sediments 87
- Acantholaimus geraerti*, marine sediments 87
- Acantholaimus heipi*, marine sediments 87
- Acantholaimus invaginatum*, marine sediments 87
- Acantholaimus vermeuleni*, marine sediments 87
- Acantholaimus verschedi*, marine sediments 87
- Actinonema paraceltica*, marine sediments 1635
- Actinonema smolae*, marine sediments 1635

Indian Ocean cont.

- Kenyanema monorchis*, marine sediments 86
- marine nematodes, marine sediments 86, 1634

Indigofera tinctoria*, activity, *Radopholus similis* 1696*Industrial wastes**

- control, *Meloidogyne incognita* 254
- toxicity, *Caenorhabditis elegans* 647

Infectivity

- entomophilic nematodes
 - Harposporium* 1788
 - Plutella xylostella* 1596
- Heterodera avenae*, fungi 1710
- Heterodera schachtii*, nematophagous fungi 697
- Heterorhabditis bacteriophora*
 - Pediculus humanus capitis* 1037
 - Spodoptera litura* 1036
- Heterorhabditis megidis*, *Tenebrio molitor* 1580
- Meloidogyne javanica*, *Scytalidium* 701
- Romanomermis culicivora*, *Culex quinquefasciatus* 1589
- Romanomermis iyengari*
 - Anopheles albimanus* 562
 - Culex quinquefasciatus* 562
- Steinernema carpocapsae* 22
 - Carposina* 533
 - Galleria* 533
 - Galleria mellonella* 1011, 1572, 1577
 - Spodoptera litura* 535
 - Strobilomyia appalachensis* 21
- Steinernema feltiae* 1586
 - Galleria mellonella* 1011, 1583
 - Pediculus humanus capitis* 1037
 - Strobilomyia appalachensis* 21
- Steinernema glaseri*, *Strobilomyia appalachensis* 21
- Steinernema rara*, *Pediculus humanus capitis* 1037
- Steinernema riobravae*, *Galleria mellonella* 1011

Insects

- Agrotis*, control, *Steinernema carpocapsae* 433
- Agrotis ipsilon*
 - lawns and turf
 - biological control 544
 - Japan 544
 - pathogens, *Steinernema carpocapsae* 510
- Agrotis segetum*
 - Hungary, biological control 560
 - Steinernema carpocapsae*, host parasite relationships 532
- Amphimallon solstitiale*
 - lawns and turf
 - biological control 557
 - Sweden 557
- Ancistrotermes guineensis*, biological control 511
- Anomala schonfeldti*
 - lawns and turf
 - biological control 544
 - Japan 544
- Anopheles albimanus*, *Romanomermis iyengari*, infectivity 562
- Anopheles anthropophagus*, fresh water, biological control 51
- Anopheles sinensis*, fresh water, biological control 51
- Aphodius*, lawns and turf, biological control 43
- Arbela dea*, *Litchi*, biological control 567
- Argyresthia conjugella*, pathogens 1046
- Aristobia testudo*, crops, biological control 47
- Aromia bungii*, biological control 550
- Blitopertha pallidipennis*, pathogens, entomophilic nematodes 568
- Bradysia*, *Euphorbia pulcherrima*, biological control 1609
- Carposina*, *Steinernema carpocapsae*, infectivity 533
- Carposina niponensis*
 - apples
 - biological control 1043
 - China 1043

Insects cont.

- Chelidonium argentatum*, crops, biological control 47
- Chrysodeixis eriosoma*, *Noctuidonema*, new host records 526
- Citrus*, biological control 48
- Corcyra cephalonica*
 - Steinernema*
 - hosts 1014
 - virulence 1041
- Cosmopolites sordidus*, plant parasitic nematodes, interactions 922
- Cotinis nitida*
 - Heterorhabditis bacteriophora*, hosts 1018
 - Steinernema feltiae*, hosts 1018
 - Steinernema glaseri*, hosts 1018
- Culex quinquefasciatus*
 - biological control 50
 - fresh water, biological control 51
 - Romanomermis culicivora*, infectivity 1589
 - Romanomermis iyengari*
 - hosts 123
 - infectivity 562
- Culex tritaeniorhynchus*, fresh water, biological control 51
- Culicidae
 - China, biological control 1044
 - Romanomermis manjeerensis*, India 1093
- Culicoides variipennis sonorensis*, *Heleidomermis magnapapula*, parasitism 1608
- Cyclocephala hirta*, lawns and turf, biological control 1606
- Cyclocephala pasadenae*, lawns and turf, biological control 1606
- Cylas formicarius*, sweet potatoes, biological control 1702
- Cyrtomenus bergi*, crops, biological control 1597
- Diabrotica speciosa*, vegetables, Brazil 545
- Diaphania nitidalis*, *Cucurbita pepo*, biological control 1613
- Diaprepes abbreviatus*, biological control, reviews 561
- Diplopoda
 - Carnoya caputbulla*, Papua New Guinea 1075
 - Carnoya janiceae*, Papua New Guinea 1075
 - Carnoya posteroovulva*, Papua New Guinea 1075
 - Rhigonema malayae*, Malaysia 1625
- Diptera, pathogens, *Heleidomermis magnapapula* 1016
- Dissimactobia fennica*, *Picea mariana*, biological control 55
- Drosophila*
 - parasitoids, *Howardula aoronymphium* 517
 - pathogens
 - Howardula aoronymphium* 12
 - Parasitylenchus diplogenus* 12
- Dysmicoccus vaccinii*
 - pathogens
 - Heterorhabditis bacteriophora* 563
 - Heterorhabditis hawaiiensis* 563
 - Heterorhabditis indicus* 563
 - Heterorhabditis zealandica* 563
 - Steinernema carpocapsae* 563
 - Steinernema glaseri* 563
- Elateridae, pathogens, entomophilic nematodes 9
- Endochironomus subtendens*
 - Hydromermis gastroviridis*, USA 76
 - Hydromermis viridis*, USA 76
- entomophilic nematodes
 - Africa 1588
 - cereals 1588
- Fenusa*, biological control 1047
- Frankliniella occidentalis*
 - pathogens
 - Heterorhabditis bacteriophora* 6
 - Steinernema feltiae* 6
 - Steinernema riobravae* 6

Insects cont.

- Galleria*
 pathogens, *Steinernema carpocapsae* 14
Steinernema carpocapsae, infectivity 533
Galleria mellonella
 entomophilic nematodes, extraction 1190
 pathogens
Heterorhabditis bacteriophora 5, 540
Heterorhabditis megidis 522
Steinernema 515
Steinernema carpocapsae 8, 518, 540
Steinernema feltiae 514, 632
 Steinernematidae 522
Steinernema carpocapsae, infectivity 1011, 1572, 1577
Steinernema feltiae, infectivity 1011, 1583
Steinernema riobraeae, infectivity 1011
 Steinernematidae, pathogenicity 1585
Glyptotendipes paripes, *Strelkovimeris arkansensis*, USA 1626
Gonoplectus, *Rhigonema nepalense*, Nepal 1625
Gryllotalpa africana, *Chitwoodiella tridentata*, India 1640
Helicoverpa armigera
 Hungary, biological control 560
Steinernema, hosts 1014
Helicoverpa zea, maize, biological control 1603
Heptophylla picea, pathogens, *Steinernema kushidai* 555
Heterorhabditis
 Korea Republic 1573
 pathogenicity 1573
Hexameris
 Africa 1588
 cereals 1588
Hylobius abietis
 biological control 1601
 pathogens
Heterorhabditidae 1592
 Steinernematidae 1592
Hylobius congener
 conifers, biological control 44
 pathogens, *Steinernema carpocapsae* 10
Hypothenemus hampei, control, biological control 39
Indarbela dea, crops, biological control 47
 lawns and turf, biological control 48
Leptinotarsa decemlineata, laboratory tests, biological control 1600
Lycosa, *Aranimeris*, hosts 1570
Megarthus affinis, *Coarctadera coarctata*, hosts 1019
Melolontha melolontha, Hungary, biological control 560
Melolonthinae, *Tetleyus gekelmani*, Ukraine 1645
Meteorus rubens, *Steinernema carpocapsae*, interactions 23
Mocis frugalis, *Noctuidonema*, new host records 526
Mocis trifasciata, *Noctuidonema*, new host records 526
Monochamus alternatus
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus interactions 2, 32
 transmission 1
Monochamus galloprovincialis
Bursaphelenchus mucronatus, interactions 1575
Pinus, biological control 1963
Musca domestica, *Paraionchium muscadomesticae*, parasitism 1576
Nenteria hypotrachus, *Tylenchulus semipenetrans*, predation 1784
Neopsylla bidentatiformis, *Spilotylenchus ussuriensis*, Russia 594
Nilaparvata lugens
 biological control, Korea Republic 542
 rice, Japan 546

Insects cont.

- Niphaes castanea*, biological control 1615
 ornamental plants, biological control 48
Ostrinia furnacalis, pathogens, *Steinernema carpocapsae* 513
Ostrinia nubilalis
 maize, biological control 1598
 pathogens
Steinernema feltiae 7
Steinernema kraussei 7
Otiiorhynchus
 biological control, reviews 561
 strawberries, biological control 384
Otiiorhynchus sulcatus
 laboratory tests, biological control 1611
 models, biological control 1614
 ornamental woody plants
 biological control 1526
 Netherlands 1526
 strawberries
 biological control 1042
 UK 1042
Pachnaeus litus, biological control, reviews 561
Paranthrene tabaniformis, pathogens, *Steinernema carpocapsae* 17
Parapediasia teterela
 lawns and turf
 biological control 544
 Japan 544
Pectinophora gossypiella
 cotton
 biological control 1039, 1604
 USA 1039
Pediculus humanus capitis
Heterorhabditis bacteriophora, infectivity 1037
Steinernema feltiae, infectivity 1037
Steinernema rara, infectivity 1037
Periplaneta americana
Hammerschmidtella diesingi, hosts 1574
 hosts, *Steinernema carpocapsae* 1015
Leidynema appendiculatum, hosts 1574
Thelastoma bulhoesi, hosts 1574
Phaulacridium vittatum, *Amphimeris acridiorum*, parasitism 1009
Phlebotomus papatasi, *Didilia ooglypta*, hosts 530
Phlebotomus sergenti, *Didilia*, hosts 20
Phyllopertha horticola, lawns and turf, biological control 43
Plutella xylostella
Brassica chinensis var. *pekinensis*, biological control 558
 Chinese cabbages, biological control 566
 entomophilic nematodes, infectivity 1596
 laboratory tests, biological control 558
 pathogens
Heterorhabditis 551
Heterorhabditis indicus 551
Steinernema 551
Steinernema carpocapsae 510
Pogonognathellus longicornis
 entomophilic nematodes
 hosts 523
 UK 523
Polypedilum nubeculosum, *Hydromermis welchi*, USA 1626
Polyphylla fullo, Hungary, biological control 560
Popillia japonica, pathogens, *Heterorhabditis bacteriophora* 540
Premnotypes vorax, potatoes, biological control 45
 Pseudococcidae, pathogenicity, *Heterorhabditis bacteriophora* 1610
Rhytidodera simulans, laboratory tests, biological control 558
 Scarabaeidae
 sweet potatoes
 biological control 556
 Japan 556
Scarites anthracinus, *Hexameris australis*, Argentina 1055

Insects cont.

- Sciaridae, ornamental plants, biological control 549
Sepsis punctum
Pratinema sepsis
 Russia 1057
 taxonomy 1057
Sericesthis geminata, *Psammomermis sericesthidis*, Australia 62
Simulium rubiginosum, *Ditremamermis montana*, Argentina 1055
Simulium wolffhuengeli, *Gastromermis massei*, Argentina 69
Sitona lineatus
 pathogens
Heterorhabditis bacteriophora 547
Steinernema carpocapsae 547
Steinernema feltiae 547
Solenopsis germinata, *Heterorhabditis bacteriophora*, parasitism 1010
Sphaeridium scarabaeoides, *Coarctadera coarctata*, hosts 1019
Sphenophorus, biological control, reviews 561
Spodoptera depravata
 lawns and turf
 biological control 544
 Japan 544
Spodoptera exigua, entomophilic nematodes, natural enemies 528
Spodoptera littoralis
Heterorhabditis bacteriophora, pathogenicity 1612
Ocimum basilicum, biological control 40
Steinernema abbasi, pathogenicity 1569
Steinernema riobraeae, pathogenicity 1569, 1612
Spodoptera litura
Heterorhabditis bacteriophora, infectivity 1036
Noctuidonema, new host records 526
Steinernema carpocapsae, infectivity 535
 sunflowers, biological control 1474
Vigna mungo, biological control 1040
Steinernema
 Africa 1588
 cereals 1588
 Korea Republic 1573
 pathogenicity 1573
Steinernema feltiae, infectivity 1586
Strobilomyia appalachensis
Steinernema carpocapsae, infectivity 21
Steinernema feltiae, infectivity 21
Steinernema glaseri, infectivity 21
Tenebrio molitor
Heterorhabditis megidis, infectivity 1580
 pathogens, *Steinernema* 515
Thrips obscuratus, *Thripinema*, hosts 531
 Thysanoptera, pathogens, entomophilic nematodes 521
Tipula oleracea
 pathogens
Heterorhabditis 525
Steinernema feltiae 514, 524, 632
Tipula (Pterelachisus) carinifrons carinifrons, *Amphimeris polaris*, Russia 606
Tipula (Savitschenkia) glaucocinerea, *Amphimeris polaris*, Russia 606
 Tortricidae, fruits, biological control 543
Utetheisa pulchella, *Steinernema*, hosts 1014
Integrated control
Globodera pallida, potatoes 1153
Globodera rostochiensis, potatoes 1153
Meloidogyne, tobacco 438
Meloidogyne incognita, coffee 431, 946
 plant parasitic nematodes 151, 1157
Capsicum annuum 1410
 coffee 432, 1948
 forest trees 1716
 reviews 708
 tea 942
 plant protection 709
Pratylenchus, coffee 431, 946

Integrated pest control

- conferences 995
- Ghana 1233
- India 992

Interactions

- Acroboloides bodenheimeri*, *Hirsutella rhossiliensis* 38
- Arthrobotrys oligospora*, bacteria 1388
- Bursaphelenchus mucronatus*, *Monochamus galloprovincialis* 1575
- Bursaphelenchus xylophilus*
 - Bacillus* 1962
 - bacteria 1515
 - Cryptosporiopsis abietina* 1031
 - fungi 466
 - Monochamus alternatus* 2, 32
 - nematophagous fungi 32
- Caenorhabditis elegans*, *Hirsutella rhossiliensis* 38
- Ditylenchus angustus*
 - Cochliobolus miyabeanus* 783
 - Magnaporthe grisea* 783
 - Rhizoctonia solani* 783
- entomophilic nematodes, *Photorhabdus luminescens* 1578
- free living nematodes
 - bacteria 138
 - Lumbricus festivus* 140
 - mycorrhizas 1135
 - soil fauna 645
- Heterodera cajani*
 - Fusarium udum* 310, 1348
 - Pasteuria penetrans* 536
- Heterodera glycines*
 - nematophagous fungi 1829
 - Phialophora gregata* f.sp. *adzukicola* 287
 - Phialophora gregata* f.sp. *sojae* 287
- Heterodera zeae*
 - Fusarium pallidoroseum* 1287
 - Gibberella fujikuroi* 1290
 - Setosphaeria turcica* 1290
- Heterorhabditis*, *Photorhabdus* 37
- Heterorhabditis bacteriophora*, *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *japonensis* 1606
- Longidoridae, plant viruses 537
- Longidorus arthensis*, raspberry ringspot nepovirus 1902
- Meloidogyne*
 - Fusarium* 1341
 - Pasteuria penetrans* 534, 693, 909
 - Meloidogyne arabicida*, *Glomus* 1883
 - Meloidogyne arenaria*, *Pasteuria penetrans* 909, 1028
 - Meloidogyne incognita*
 - chlorotic mottle virus 954
 - Criconebella xenoplax* 1436
 - fungi 314
 - Fusarium oxysporum* 444
 - Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cepae* 869
 - Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *ciceri* 1340
 - Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cubense* 1915
 - Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici* 869, 1595
 - Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *vasinfectum* 441
 - Fusarium udum* 1348
 - Glomus fasciculatum* 868, 883
 - Pasteuria penetrans* 26, 909, 1027
 - Pseudomonas solanacearum* 889, 1509
 - Ralstonia solanacearum* 1022, 1870
 - Rotylenchulus reniformis* 824
 - Thielaviopsis basicola* 452
 - tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 1920
 - Meloidogyne javanica*
 - chlorotic mottle virus 954
 - Fusarium oxysporum* 1399
 - Macrophomina phaseolina* 1843
 - nematophagous fungi 1701
 - Meloidogyne konaensis*, *Acaulospora mellea* 1947
 - Mermithidae, Pseudoscorpiones 4
 - nematophagous fungi, *Enchytraeus crypticus* 696
 - ozone, *Meloidogyne incognita* 876
 - Paratrichodorus pachydermus*, tobacco rattle tobavirus 29

Interactions cont.

- plant parasitic nematodes
 - arthropods 1137
 - Cosmopolites sordidus* 922
 - Glomus fasciculatum* 1951
 - grapes 387
 - mycorrhizas 25, 30, 35, 1135
 - pea early-browning tobavirus 1034
 - plant viruses 1024
 - potato mop-top furovirus 27
 - strawberry latent ringspot nepovirus 474
- Pratylenchus brachyurus*, *Meloidogyne javanica* 809
- Pratylenchus coffeae*
 - Acaulospora mellea* 950, 1947
 - Glomus clarum* 950, 1947
- Pratylenchus goodeyi*
 - Glomus aggregatum* 1914
 - Glomus mosseae* 1914
- Pratylenchus penetrans*
 - Ralstonia solanacearum* 1870
 - Verticillium dahliae* 341-342
- Pratylenchus thornei*, *Macrophomina phaseolina* 307
- Pratylenchus vulnus*
 - Glomus intraradices* 1901
 - Glomus mosseae* 1901
- Rhabditis cucumeris*, *Hirsutella rhossiliensis* 38
- Rhadinaphelenchus cocophilus*, *Rhynchophorus palmarum* 1475
- Rotylenchulus reniformis*
 - Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *pisi* 305
 - Fusarium udum* 311
 - Phytophthora palmivora* 975
- Steinernema*, *Photorhabdus* 37
- Steinernema carpocapsae*, *Meteorus rubens* 23
- Steinernema feltiae*, *Xenorhabdus bovienii* 514
- Steinernema glaseri*, *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *japonensis* 1606
- Steinernema kushidai*, *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *japonensis* 1606
- sulfur dioxide, *Meloidogyne incognita* 876
- Trichodoridae, plant viruses 537
- Xiphinema*, grapevine fanleaf nepovirus 907
- Xiphinema americanum*, bacteria 1594
- Invertebrates**, *Polycoronoceras*, *Tutunema tutu*, Papua New Guinea 1071
- Iotonchus apapillatus*
 - soil, India 578
 - taxonomy, new species 578
- Iotonchus southi*
 - soil, India 578
 - taxonomy, new species 578
- Ipomoea batatas* (see Sweet potatoes)
- Iran**
 - Basiria aberrans*, new geographic records 587
 - Basiria berylla*, new geographic records 586
 - Euteratocephalus palustris*, new geographic records 79
 - Filenchus paravesiculosus*, cotton 1627
 - Heterodera schachtii*, weeds 488
 - Hirschmanniella oryzae*, new geographic records 784
 - Loofilaimus phialistoma*, grasses 584
 - Meloidogyne arenaria*, kiwifruits 1469
 - Meloidogyne hapla*, kiwifruits 1469
 - Meloidogyne incognita*, kiwifruits 1469
 - Meloidogyne javanica*, kiwifruits 1469
 - Metateratocephalus crassidens*, new geographic records 79
 - Mylonchulus minor*, soil 148
 - Mylonchulus sigmaurellus*
 - new geographic records 148
 - soil 148
 - Mylonchulus sigmatulus*, soil 148
 - plant parasitic nematodes 665
 - olives 1476
 - Pratylenchus*, crops 598
 - Siegetletina kheirii*, plums 1078
 - Teratocephalus lirellus*, new geographic records 79
- Iraq**, plant parasitic nematodes, control 678

Ironus dentifurcatus

- morphology 1647
- new geographic records, China 1647

Ironus ignavus

- morphology 1647
- new geographic records, China 1647

Irrigation, control, *Tylenchulus semipene-trans* 410

Isazofos

control

- Hoplolaimus galeatus* 1529
- Meloidogyne incognita* 377
- Tylenchorhynchus dubius* 1529

Ischiodorylaimus ugandanus

- geographical distribution, Ethiopia 570
- morphology 570

Isolation

- Globodera pallida*, genes 1189
- Globodera rostochiensis*, genes 1189

Isoxathion, control, *Meloidogyne javanica* 158

Israel

- Heterorhabditis*, *Citrus* 1925
- pesticides, nontarget effects 1782
- Tylenchulus semipene-trans*, *Citrus* 1926
- Xiphinema brevicolle*, *Citrus* 1926

Itaconate dimethyl, effects, *Meloidogyne javanica* 1383

Italy

- Achromadora arenicola*, dunes 611
- Aphelenchoides besseyi*, rice 785
- Bursaphelenchus leoni*, conifers 1961
- Bursaphelenchus mucronatus*
 - conifers 1961
 - Pinus pinaster* 1575
- Bursaphelenchus sexdentati*, conifers 1961
- Bursaphelenchus teratospicularis*, new geographic records 1961
- Eurystomina vincxi*, dunes 596
- Meloidogyne arenaria*, melons 896
- Meloidogyne incognita*, melons 896
- Paracatytholaimus papillatus*, dunes 611
- plant parasitic nematodes
 - chemical control 1684-1685
 - control 676
 - fruits 1267
 - sugarbeet 423
- Synonchium mediterraneum*, dunes 611
- Synonchium siculum*, dunes 611
- Trissonchulus dubius*, dunes 596
- Trissonchulus provulvatus*, dunes 596

Ivermectin

- activity, *Caenorhabditis elegans* 157
- control
 - Meloidogyne javanica* 1450
 - Radopholus similis* 1450
- effects, *Caenorhabditis elegans* 1160

Ivory Coast, plant parasitic nematodes, crops 767

Ixodia achillaeoides, plant parasitic nematodes, damage 1521

Jammu and Kashmir, *Xiphinema pakistansis*, *Onosma hispida* 1085

Japan

- Agrotis ipsilon*, lawns and turf 544
- Anomala schonfeldti*, lawns and turf 544
- Bursaphelenchus xylophilus*
 - Pinus densiflora* 456, 464
 - Quercus serrata* 456
- entomophilic nematodes, distribution 1152
- Heterorhabditis indicus*, distribution 1152
- Heterorhabditis megidis*, distribution 1152
- Meloidogyne*, identification 1654
- nematode control 993
- Nilaparvata lugens*, rice 546
- Parapediasia teterela*, lawns and turf 544
- Scarabaeidae, sweet potatoes 556
- Spodoptera depravata*, lawns and turf 544
- Steinernema kushidai*, distribution 1152
- Japan (Kyushu)**
 - Meloidogyne incognita*, sweet potatoes 1375
 - Pratylenchus coffeae*, sweet potatoes 1375
- Japanese black pine** (see *Pinus thunbergii*)

- Jasminum grandiflorum*, *Tylenchorhynchus vishwanathensis*, India 1088
- Jatropha curcas*, control, *Meloidogyne incognita* 893
- Jensenonchus sphagni*, morphology 1637
- Jensenonchus vorax*, morphology 1637
- Jordan, plant parasitic nematodes 662
- Juglans regia* (see Walnuts)
- Longidoridae, Slovakia 1931
- Juniperus communis*, *Bursaphelenchus*, Italy 1961
- Jute (*Corchorus capsularis* and *C. olitorius*)
Meloidogyne incognita, damage 1509
- Kalanchoe pinnata*, activity, *Radopholus similis* 1696
- Kenya**
plant parasitic nematodes
crops 506
potatoes 1854
sweet potatoes 1854
Xiphinema brevicolle, new geographic records 143
Xiphinema oxycaudatum, new geographic records 143
Xiphinema simile, new geographic records 143
- Kenyanema monorchis*
marine sediments, Indian Ocean 86
taxonomy, new genus, new species 86
- Keys**
Amplimerlinius 91
Basiria 588
Carnoyidae, Africa 1073
Gastromermis 69
Heterorhabditis 39
Longidoridae, New Zealand 100
Longidorus 386
Neopsilenchus 77
Paralongidorus 386
Pratylenchus, computer software 600
Radopholus, computer software 600-601
Steinernema 39
Trichodoridae 1063
Xiphinema 386
- Kiwifruits** (*Actinidia deliciosa*)
Meloidogyne
chemical control 926
damage 926
Meloidogyne arenaria, Iran 1469
Meloidogyne hapla, Iran 1469
Meloidogyne incognita, Iran 1469
Meloidogyne javanica, Iran 1469
- Kochia scoparia*, *Rotylenchulus reniformis*, chemical control 1527
- Korea Democratic People's Republic**, plant parasitic nematodes, new geographic records 80
- Korea Republic**
Criconebella hawangiensis, *Miscanthus nakaiana* var. *purpurascens* 1622
Dorylaimoidea, surveys 67
Helicotylenchus cavenessi, new geographic records 142
Helicotylenchus parapatyurus, new geographic records 142
Hemicyclophora epicharoides, new geographic records 1622
Hemicyclophora parajuglandis, *Quercus acutissima* 1622
Heterorhabditis, insects 1573
Nilaparvata lugens, biological control 542
Paratylenchus blothotylus, new geographic records 1669
plant parasitic nematodes, *Paeonia lactiflora* 1974
Rotylenchus alius, new geographic records 142
Rotylenchus ferox, new geographic records 1669
Rotylenchus incultus, new geographic records 142
Scutellonema conicephalum, new geographic records 1669
Steinernema, insects 1573
Steinernema glaseri, new geographic records 92
Trichodorus jeonjuensis, *Pinus thunbergii* 1619
Trichodorus tricaulatus, new geographic records 1619
- Labiatae** (see Lamiaceae)
- Lablab niger* (see *Lablab purpureus*)
- Lablab purpureus*, *Meloidogyne incognita*, pest resistance 1317
- Lactuca sativa* (see Lettuces)
- Laevodes imphalus*, morphology 573
- Laevodes laevis*, morphology 573
- Lagenaria siceraria*
Meloidogyne incognita
chemical control 377
losses 377
- Lagoons**
marine nematodes
ecology 59
Mexico 59
- Laimaphelenchus*, new geographic records, Africa 93
- Laimaphelenchus patulus*
Pinus pinaster, South Africa 93
taxonomy, new species 93
- Laimyodorus pseudostagnalis*, morphology 570
- Laimyodorus ritae*
fresh water, Ethiopia 570
taxonomy, new species 570
- Lamiaceae**, nematocidal properties 166
- Lantana camara*, control, *Meloidogyne incognita* 1174
- Larch** (see *Larix*)
- Larix decidua*, *Bursaphelenchus*, Italy 1961
- Latin America**
Radopholus similis
bananas 1917
Musa 1917
- Lawns and turf**
Agrotis ipsilon
biological control 544
Japan 544
Amphimallon solstitiale
biological control 557
Sweden 557
Anomala schonfeldti
biological control 544
Japan 544
Aphodius, biological control 43
Belonolaimus longicaudatus, biological control 175
Criconebella, biological control 175
Cyclocephala hirta, biological control 1606
Cyclocephala pasadenae, biological control 1606
free living nematodes
biological control 472
chemical control 472
Heterorhabditis bacteriophora, controlled release 1605
Hoplolaimus galeatus, chemical control 1529
insects, biological control 48
Meloidogyne, biological control 175
Parapediasia tetterella
biological control 544
Japan 544
Phyllopertha horticola, biological control 43
plant parasitic nematodes
biological control 472
chemical control 472
Pratylenchus, Norway 1530
Punctodera punctata, Norway 1530
Spodoptera depravata
biological control 544
Japan 544
Subanguina radicola, Norway 1530
Tylenchida, Turkey 1975
Tylenchorhynchus dubius
chemical control 1529
Norway 1530
- Lawsonia inermis**
control, *Meloidogyne incognita* 1339
nematocidal properties 977
- Lead**, *Paecilomyces lilacinus*, toxicity 1243
- Legumes**, *Meloidogyne incognita*, hosts 256
- Leidyneria appendiculatum*
morphology 1640
Periplaneta americana, hosts 1574
- Lettuces** (*Lactuca sativa*)
Meloidogyne, chemical control 352, 1892
Meloidogyne hapla, cultural control 1867
- Lettuces cont.**
Meloidogyne incognita
chemical control 1868
losses 863
pest resistance 1380
physical control 1868
Meloidogyne javanica
chemical control 1381
pest resistance 1380
- Leucas aspera*, control, *Meloidogyne* 1168
- Liberia**, *Aphasmatylenchus liberiensis*, vegetation 1053
- Libocedrus chilensis*
free living nematodes, Argentina 1970
plant parasitic nematodes, Argentina 1970
- Libya**, plant parasitic nematodes 666
- Life cycle**
Globodera tabacum 1659
Heterodera avenae 1284
Meloidogyne hainanensis 125
Meloidogyne incognita, mulberries 1909
Rafiqius saeedi 1080
Rotylenchulus reniformis 1332
- Lima beans** (see *Phaseolus lunatus*)
- Liming**, control, *Pratylenchus brachyurus* 1461
- Limnomermis subtropicalis*, taxonomy, new species 97
- Linum usitatissimum*, control, *Meloidogyne incognita* 294
- Lüchi*, *Arbela dea*, biological control 567
- Lüchi chinensis**
Xiphinema arunachalense
India 1095
taxonomy 1095
Xiphinema siamense, Thailand 590
- Lithuania**, *Heterodera schachtii*, sugarbeet 1941-1942
- Llex paraguariensis*, *Meloidogyne*, damage 1511
- Lolium perenne*, *Meloidogyne marylandi*, pest resistance 791
- Lonchocarpus nitidus*, control, *Meloidogyne incognita* 1889
- Longidoridae**
grapes
distribution 385
Slovakia 385-386
identification 1074
Juglans regia, Slovakia 1931
plant viruses, interactions 537
surveys, New Zealand 660
taxonomy, keys 100
- Longidoroides lobus*
pineapples
India 1096
taxonomy 1096
taxonomy, new species 1096
- Longidorus**
evolution 582
phylogeny 582
predation, *Paractinolaimus elongatus* 1179
sugarcane
Colombia 1936
surveys 1936
taxonomy
keys 386
validity 1096
- Longidorus africanus*, morphology 589
- Longidorus arthensis*, raspberry ringspot
nepovirus, interactions 1902
- Longidorus carpathicus*
forest soils, Slovakia 593
taxonomy, new species 593
- Longidorus closelongatus*, morphology 589
- Longidorus concavus*
plums
India 1096
taxonomy 1096
taxonomy, new species 1096
- Longidorus conicephalatus*
bananas
India 1096
taxonomy 1096
taxonomy, new species 1096
- Longidorus distinctus*, morphology 589
- Longidorus elongatus*
pastures
distribution 1666

- Longidorus elongatus** *cont.*
pastures *cont.*
UK 1666
- Longidorus euonymus**, morphology 589
- Longidorus fasciatus**, artichoke Italian latent nepovirus, transmission 864
- Longidorus goodeyi**
pastures
distribution 1666
UK 1666
Slovakia, new geographic records 1931
- Longidorus jagerae**
Galenia africana, South Africa 1624
taxonomy, new species 1624
- Longidorus juglansicola**
forest soils, Slovakia 593
taxonomy, new species 593
- Longidorus latocephalus**, morphology 589
- Longidorus macrosoma**, cherries, transmission 1902
- Longidorus piceicola**
forest soils, Slovakia 593
taxonomy, new species 593
- Longidorus pisi**
Mentha
India 1981
seasonal fluctuations 1981
- Longidorus socialis**
pears
India 1096
taxonomy 1096
taxonomy, new species 1096
- Longidorus vineacola**
morphology 65
taxonomy, synonyms 65
- Longidorus waikouaitii**
forest soils, New Zealand 100
taxonomy, new species 100
- Loofilaimidae**, taxonomy, new family 584
- Loofilaimus phialistoma**
grasses, Iran 584
taxonomy, new genus, new species 584
- Losses**
Heterodera glycines, soyabeans 1319
Hirschmanniella oryzae, rice 1299
Meloidogyne incognita
Lagenaria siceraria 377
lettuces 863
plant parasitic nematodes, Cyprus 675
- Lucerne** (*Medicago sativa*)
Aphelenchoides ritzemabosi, pest resistance 1308
Ditylenchus dipsaci
Australia 1825
pest resistance 279, 1306-1308, 1825
Meloidogyne, pest resistance 1308
Meloidogyne incognita, pest resistance 277-278
plant parasitic nematodes
Oman 284
pest resistance 1561
Pratylenchus jordanensis
chemical control 1826
population dynamics 284
Pratylenchus penetrans, pest resistance 1308
Steinernema abbasi, Oman 71
- Lycopersicon**, *Nacobbus aberrans*, pest resistance 370
- Lycopersicon esculentum** (see Tomatoes)
- Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium** (see Tomatoes)
- Macrophomina phaseolina**, interactions, *Meloidogyne javanica* 1843
- Macroposthonia** (see also *Criconeimella*)
- Macroposthonia curvata**
morphology 80
new geographic records, Korea Democratic People's Republic 80
- Madhuca longifolia**
control
Meloidogyne incognita 294, 1353, 1400, 1404
Meloidogyne javanica 362
plant parasitic nematodes 1677
- Maize** (*Zea mays*)
Belonolaimus longicaudatus, feeding behaviour 782
effects, plant parasitic nematodes 1956
Helicotylenchus dihystra, India 270
Helicotylenchus indicus, damage 268
- Maize** *cont.*
Helicoverpa zea, biological control 1603
Heterodera zea
chemical control 271, 1808
damage 269, 1287, 1290
India 270, 1287, 1802
pest resistance 1807
seasonal fluctuations 1802
Hoplolaimus indicus, India 270
Meloidogyne incognita, India 270
Ostrinia nubilalis, biological control 1598
plant parasitic nematodes
Brazil 1809
geographical distribution 1811
integrated control 1252
mulches 1288
pest resistance 1288
USA 1252
Pratylenchus, France 1289
Pratylenchus brachyurus, Malawi 258
Pratylenchus crenatus, chemical control 1260
Pratylenchus zea
Cameroon 1810
damage 1287
India 270, 1287
Malawi 258
Radopholus similis, Cameroon 1810
Rotylenchulus reniformis, India 270
Tylenchorhynchus mashhoodi, India 270
Tylenchus, India 270
- Makatinus minor**, taxonomy, new combination 61
- Malawi**
Meloidogyne javanica
Phaseolus vulgaris 258
pigeon peas 258
Pratylenchus brachyurus, maize 258
Pratylenchus zea, maize 258
- Malaysia**
Rhigonema malayae, Diplopoda 1625
Xiphinema, reviews 1639
Xiphinema winotoi, soil 1639
- Malpighia glabra**
Meloidogyne arenaria
Brazil 382
damage 382
Meloidogyne incognita
Brazil 382
damage 382
- Malus baccata**
Trichodorus nanjingensis
China (1431
damage 1431
- Malus pumila** (see Apples)
- Man**
aldicarb, nontarget effects 234
nematicides
allergic reactions 1235
determination 229
pesticides, nontarget effects 1780
- Mangifera indica** (see Mangoes)
- Mangoes** (*Mangifera indica*)
nematode control, India 1458
Paractinolaimus rafiqi, Nepal 1630
- Mangroves**, *Robustnema fosteri*, Australia 88
- Manihot esculenta** (see Cassava)
- Marimermithidae**, taxonomy 1099
- Marine nematodes**
ecology
Greece 57
Netherlands 56
Guadeloupe, population dynamics 1616
lagoons
ecology 59
Mexico 59
marine sediments, Indian Ocean 86, 1634
- Marine sediments**
Acantholaimus elegans, Indian Ocean 87
Acantholaimus gathumai, Indian Ocean 87
Acantholaimus geraerti, Indian Ocean 87
Acantholaimus heipi, Indian Ocean 87
Acantholaimus invaginatum, Indian Ocean 87
Acantholaimus vermeuleni, Indian Ocean 87
Acantholaimus verscheldi, Indian Ocean 87
- Marine sediments** *cont.*
Actinonema paraceltica, Indian Ocean 1635
Actinonema smolae, Indian Ocean 1635
Cephalochaetosoma pacificum *notium*, Pacific Ocean 577
Dinetia nycerobia, Pacific Ocean 577
Kenyanema monorchis, Indian Ocean 86
marine nematodes, Indian Ocean 86, 1634
Thalassomermis megamphis
Brazil 1100
taxonomy 1100
- Maritime pine** (see *Pinus pinaster*)
- Marrows** (see also *Cucurbita* spp.)
Meloidogyne incognita, chemical control 1841
- Martadamsonius**, taxonomy, reviews 1073
- Mass rearing**, entomophilic nematodes 1607
- Mathematical models**, *Globodera rose-tochiensis*, potatoes 844
- MBC** (see Carbendazim)
- Mebendazole**, effects, *Caenorhabditis elegans* 1160
- Medicago**, *Pratylenchus*, damage 802
- Medicago sativa** (see Lucerne)
Meloidogyne hapla
hosts 1301
New Zealand 1301
Meloidogyne incognita
hosts 1301
New Zealand 1301
Meloidogyne javanica
hosts 1301
New Zealand 1301
Meloidogyne trifoliophila
hosts 1301
New Zealand 1301
- Medicinal plants**
control, *Meloidogyne javanica* 169
plant parasitic nematodes
India 1534
surveys 1534
- Mediterranean region**
Aphelenchoides, strawberries 1438
Ditylenchus, strawberries 1438
Meloidogyne, *Prunus* 905
Pratylenchus, *Prunus* 905
- Meetings** (see Conferences)
- Melia azedarach**
activity, *Radopholus similis* 1696
control, *Meloidogyne incognita* 164, 1423
- Meliaceae**, nematocidal properties 166
- Melissa officinalis**, *Meloidogyne javanica*, damage 1532
- Meloidodera mexicana**
Capsicum annuum, pathogenicity 1409
host range 1409
- Meloidodera zaccanensis**
Crataegus mexicana, Mexico 1058
taxonomy, new species 1058
- Meloidogyne**
aubergines, damage 888
bananas
chemical control 915
distribution 914
extraction 913
pest resistance 388
Beta maritima, pest resistance 429
biology, reproduction 1662
cassava, pest resistance 1862
chemotaxonomy 1104
chickpeas
damage 831
India 831, 1341
Chloris gayana, pest resistance 1302
coffee
biological control 1946
chemical control 1946
cotton, pest resistance 1955
cucumbers, biological control 865
Dactylaria, parasitism 1175
Desmodium heterocarpon, pest resistance 285
distribution
cotton 445
USA 1308
Fusarium, interactions 1341
Fusarium oxysporum, parasitism 1175
Fusarium solani, parasitism 1175
genetic variation 323, 1651

Meloidogyne cont.

- Glycyrrhiza glabra*
 - India 1978
 - pest resistance 1978
- grapes
 - Bulgaria 909
 - Greece 1443
- groundnuts
 - damage 1477
 - pest resistance 1934
- identification 1104
 - Japan 1654
- kiwifruits
 - chemical control 926
 - damage 926
- laboratory tests
 - biological control 173
 - chemical control 170
 - estimation 640
- lawns and turf, biological control 175
- lettuces, chemical control 352, 1892
- Ilex paraguariensis*, damage 1511
- lucerne, pest resistance 1308
- melons, chemical control 1892
- Mentha*
 - India 1981
 - seasonal fluctuations 1981
- molecular genetics
 - amplified fragment length polymorphism 1651
 - identification 107, 109, 1654
- morphology 1651
- Musa*
 - population dynamics 912
 - Venezuela 393
- okras, pest resistance 1415
- Paecilomyces lilacinus*, parasitism 1175
- Pasteuria penetrans*, interactions 534, 693, 909
- Paulownia*
 - chemical control 471
 - India 471
- plants, China 1792
- plums, pest resistance 1433
- Prunus*
 - Mediterranean region 905
 - pest resistance 903, 905
- Psidium guajava*
 - biological control 412
 - chemical control 412
- quarantine, Oman 1675
- rice
 - cultural control 1820
 - pest resistance 1297
 - physical control 272
- soil
 - Australia 1709
 - biological control 1709
 - chemical control 710
 - detection 1186
 - physical control 710
- sugarbeet
 - damage 428
 - USA 428
- sugarcane
 - Colombia 1936
 - cultural control 1937
 - integrated control 418
 - Nigeria 418
 - surveys 1936
- sweet potatoes, USA 1863
- tobacco
 - chemical control 1498
 - China 437
 - control 437
 - integrated control 438
 - physical control 1498
- tomatoes
 - biological control 865
 - chemical control 1876
 - cultural control 884
 - pest resistance 358, 878, 1391, 1873, 1878, 1880, 1885
 - physical control 880
- Trifolium*, pest resistance 797, 1310
- Trifolium pratense*, pest resistance 797
- Trifolium repens*, pest resistance 800, 1310
- vegetables, USSR 1266
- weeds
 - hosts 1543

Meloidogyne cont.

- weeds cont.
 - Spain 1543
- Meloidogyne arabicida**
 - coffee, pest resistance 944
 - Glomus*, interactions 1883
 - tomatoes
 - biological control 1401, 1883
 - chemical control 1401
- Meloidogyne arenaria**
 - bananas, pest resistance 919
 - behaviour, locomotion 1392
 - coffee, pest resistance 944
 - cucumbers
 - pest resistance 379-380, 1419
 - USA 1419
 - groundnuts
 - chemical control 1479
 - damage 1477
 - kiwifruits, Iran 1469
 - laboratory tests, chemical control 1168
 - Malpighia glabra*
 - Brazil 382
 - damage 382
 - melons
 - Italy 896
 - pest resistance 896
 - molecular genetics
 - identification 621
 - phylogeny 108
 - okras, cultural control 1897
 - Pasteuria penetrans*, interactions 909, 1028
 - plums, pest resistance 906
 - soybeans, pest resistance 807, 812, 825
 - sunflowers, damage 415
 - taxonomy, molecular genetics 108
 - tobacco
 - pest resistance 1497
 - reports 1545
 - tomatoes
 - chemical control 1392, 1872
 - pest resistance 874
 - physical control 1390
 - Trifolium pratense*
 - cultural control 281
 - pest resistance 281
 - vegetables
 - control 1268
 - India 1378
 - Spain 1268
 - surveys 1378
- Meloidogyne artiellia**, molecular genetics, gene expression 733
- Meloidogyne chitwoodi**
 - Abutilon*, chemical control 1250
 - biology, reproduction 1662
 - control 1990
 - field crops
 - Netherlands 1261
 - spread 1261
 - genetic variation 103
 - genetics, interspecific hybridization 716
 - green manures, hosts 1261
 - molecular genetics, identification 114
 - potatoes
 - damage 325
 - Germany 325
 - pest resistance 840
 - virulence 1845
 - quarantine 1155
 - Scorzonera hispanica*, Belgium 1864
 - Solanum*
 - pest resistance 331-332
 - virulence 323, 332
 - Solanum bulbocastanum*, pathotypes 323
 - tomatoes
 - chemical control 1250
 - pest resistance 871
 - wheat, chemical control 1250
 - Zea everta*, pest resistance 1286
- Meloidogyne duytsi**
 - Elymus farctus*, Netherlands 1079
 - taxonomy, new species 1079
- Meloidogyne exigua**
 - coffee
 - biological control 430
 - pest resistance 944-945
- Meloidogyne fallax**
 - biology, reproduction 1662

Meloidogyne fallax cont.

- field crops
 - Netherlands 1261
 - spread 1261
- genetic variation 103
- genetics, interspecific hybridization 716
- green manures, hosts 1261
- molecular genetics, identification 114
- potatoes
 - pest resistance 840
 - virulence 1845
- quarantine 1155
- Solanum*
 - pest resistance 331-332
 - virulence 323, 332
- Meloidogyne graminicola**
 - identification 591
 - morphology 591
 - rice
 - Bangladesh 275
 - Brazil 1295
 - damage 1295
 - pest resistance 275
- Meloidogyne hainanensis**, life cycle 125
- Meloidogyne hapla**
 - biology, reproduction 1662
 - Capsicum*, pest resistance 373
 - carrots
 - damage 1372
 - pest resistance 1371, 1860-1861
 - cucumbers
 - pest resistance 1419
 - USA 1419
 - genetic variation 103
 - kiwifruits, Iran 1469
 - laboratory tests, biological control 703
 - lettuces, cultural control 1867
 - Medicago sativa*
 - hosts 1301
 - New Zealand 1301
 - molecular genetics
 - identification 114
 - phylogeny 108
 - Onobrychis viciifolia*
 - damage 1313
 - pest resistance 1313
 - ornamental plants
 - cultural control 1257
 - pest resistance 1257
 - Panax notoginseng*, China 976
 - Pelargonium graveolens*
 - biological control 1540
 - chemical control 1540
 - damage 1973
 - potatoes
 - Canada 1363
 - virulence 1845
 - Solanum*
 - pest resistance 331-332
 - virulence 323, 332
 - Tanacetum cinerariifolium*
 - chemical control 973
 - Kenya 973
 - taxonomy, molecular genetics 108
 - tomatoes
 - cultural control 1257, 1879
 - host parasite relationships 881
 - pest resistance 871, 1257
 - Tanzania 885
 - Trifolium*
 - hosts 1301
 - New Zealand 1301
 - Trifolium pratense*
 - cultural control 281
 - pest resistance 281
 - Trifolium repens*, damage 793
 - vegetables
 - distribution 772
 - India 772
- Meloidogyne hispanica**, plums, pest resistance 1434
- Meloidogyne incognita**
 - Ammi visnaga*, damage 1533
 - anhydrobiosis 1655
 - Arabidopsis thaliana*
 - immunodiagnosis 489
 - pest resistance 707, 1712, 1984
 - aubergines
 - biological control 887, 1887
 - chemical control 887, 1886
 - damage 889

Meloidogyne incognita cont.

aubergines cont.

- pest resistance 354, 371
- seasonal fluctuations 1406

bananas

- biological control 921
- China 1920
- damage 1915
- pest resistance 1452

Beauveria bassiana, parasitism 1706

- biological control 704, 1182
- evaluation 1181

Capsicum

- chemical control 893
- pest resistance 1408

Capsicum annuum

- chemical control 1889
- control 1255
- damage 894
- Greece 1890
- host parasite relationships 1407
- hosts 1890
- pest resistance 354, 374, 890, 1407, 1412

Capsicum chinense

- pest resistance 892, 1888
- USA 1888

chickpeas

- chemical control 1339
- damage 309, 1340
- pest resistance 309, 1340

chlorotic mottle virus, interactions 954

coffee

- integrated control 431, 946
- Nicaragua 947
- pest resistance 944, 947-948

Coriandrum sativum, pest resistance 978, 1980*Costus speciosus*, damage 1533

cotton

- biological control 959
- chemical control 441, 446-447, 449, 959, 961, 1503, 1958
- damage 444, 452
- Mexico 1507
- pest resistance 442, 451, 957, 963, 1505, 1507, 1954
- USA 444, 451

cowpeas

- chemical control 835
- pest resistance 315-316, 837, 1317, 1840
- spread 318

Cricotemella xenoplax, interactions 1436

crops

- cultural control 254
- hosts 256
- Taiwan 254

Crossandra infundibuliformis, chemical control 1523*Crossandra undulaefolia*, biological control 470

cucumbers

- biological control 1414
- chemical control 866-867
- pest resistance 1891

Cucumis melo, pest resistance 898*Cucumis metuliferus*, pest resistance 898*Cucumis sativus*, pest resistance 1413*Cucurbita*, pest resistance 1413*Cucurbita maxima*, pest resistance 376*Cucurbita moschata*, pest resistance 376*Cucurbita pepo*, biological control 700*Cyperus esculentus*, damage 894*Dioscorea alata*, pest resistance 349

distribution, India 1793

Epipremnum pinnatum, pest resistance 469

extraction 1720

figs

- Japan 911
- soil biology 911

fungi

- hosts 1030
- India 1030
- interactions 314

Fusarium oxysporum, interactions 444*Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cepae*, interactions 869*Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *ciceri*, interactions 1340**Meloidogyne incognita** cont.*Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cubense*, interactions 1915*Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici*, interactions 869, 1595*Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *vasinfectum*, interactions 441*Fusarium udum*, interactions 1348*Gladiolus*

damage 1525

pest resistance 469

Glomus fasciculatum, interactions 868, 883

grapes

biological control 1908

chemical control 1908

guavas, Venezuela 1465

hatching 1165

hemp, reviews 455

Hibiscus cannabinus, population dynamics 964

identification 591

monoclonal antibodies 615

interactions, tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 1920

jute, damage 1509

kiwifruits, Iran 1469

Lablab purpureus, pest resistance 1317

laboratory tests, chemical control 164, 167, 479, 684, 1162, 1168, 1170, 1174, 1686, 1692, 1826

Lagenaria siceraria

chemical control 377

losses 377

lettuces

chemical control 1868

losses 863

pest resistance 1380

physical control 1868

lucerne, pest resistance 277-278

maize

India 270

pest resistance 1288

Malpighia glabra

Brazil 382

damage 382

marrows, chemical control 1841

Medicago sativa

hosts 1301

New Zealand 1301

melons

chemical control 1868, 1895

Italy 896

pest resistance 896, 1417

physical control 1868

Sudan 899

Mentha arvensis, population dynamics 1538

molecular genetics

identification 114, 621

phylogeny 108

morphology 591

mulberries

chemical control 1444

India 1445

life cycle 1909

pest resistance 1467

mustard, chemical control 1481

Ocimum americanum, chemical control 1681*Ocimum kilimandscharicum*, damage 1982

okras

biological control 378

chemical control 897, 1420, 1423-1427, 1894, 1898

control 1255

host parasite relationships 1429

pest resistance 354, 1428, 1899

olives

Argentina 930

pest resistance 931

ornamental plants, pest resistance 469

ozone, interactions 876

Paecilomyces lilacinus, biological control 1468*Pasteuria penetrans*, interactions 26, 909, 1027

pawpaws, damage 1470

peaches

damage 1436

Meloidogyne incognita cont.

peaches cont.

pest resistance 1435

peas, host parasite relationships 1337

Phaseolus lunatus, chemical control 830*Phaseolus vulgaris*

chemical control 303, 1841

control 1255

damage 302

pest resistance 1840

pigeon peas

damage 1348

India 834

pest resistance 832

pineapples

hosts 924

population dynamics 1459

Piper nigrum

biological control 1536

chemical control 1951

plums, pest resistance 906, 1434

population genetics 1229

potatoes, pest resistance 1360-1361

predation, *Paractinolaimus elongatus* 1179

prey 3

Pseudomonas solanacearum, interactions 889, 1509*Psidium friedrichsthalianum*, pest resistance 413, 1930*Psidium guajava*, pest resistance 413, 1930*Pueraria phaseoloides*, damage 1314*Ralstonia solanacearum*, interactions 1022, 1870reproduction, *Capsicum annuum* 891

rice, pest resistance 1821

root crops, pest resistance 838

Rotylenchulus reniformis, interactions 824

rubber, India 1510

Sicyos angulatus, pest resistance 1413

soil, chemical control 830

Solanaceae, Taiwan 1870

Solanum indicum, damage 1533

soyabeans

chemical control 294, 1253, 1690

host parasite relationships 1328

pest resistance 803, 807, 812, 822, 824, 826

strawberries, chemical control 1907

sulfur dioxide, interactions 876

sunflowers

biological control 414

chemical control 414

Mozambique 416

sweet potatoes

India 858

Japan 1375

pest resistance 857, 859, 1373-1375

taxonomy, molecular genetics 108

Thielaviopsis basicola, interactions 452

tobacco

chemical control 435

Costa Rica 952

damage 954, 1500

India 1500

pest resistance 953, 1499

physical control 435

reports 1545

seasonal fluctuations 952

tomatoes

biological control 367, 868, 883, 1385, 1401, 1874, 1881-1882, 1884

chemical control 356, 366, 368, 761, 866-867, 872-873, 882, 1385, 1400-1401, 1403-1404, 1871-1872, 1875, 1882

cultural control 869

culture media 1396

damage 876, 1022, 1595

host parasite relationships 881, 1393

molecular genetics 363

nematicide resistance 1877

pest resistance 354, 359, 363, 365, 870, 874-875, 886, 1317, 1395, 1397, 1402

physical control 1389

Tanzania 885

Meloidogyne incognita cont.

- Trichoderma harzianum*, biological control 1468
- Trichosanthes dioica*, chemical control 1896
- Trifolium*
hosts 1301
New Zealand 1301
- Trifolium incarnatum*, pest resistance 283
vegetables
chemical control 353
control 1268
Spain 1268
- Verticillium chlamydosporium*, parasitism 1177
- Vigna mungo*
chemical control 1353-1354
damage 1350
- Vigna radiata*
chemical control 1349
damage 314, 1351-1352
weeds, hosts 1544
- Meloidogyne javanica**
Ageratum conyzoides, damage 1532
aubergines, chemical control 372, 1384
bananas
chemical control 1450
pest resistance 1452
biochemistry, coat proteins 118
biology, reproduction 1662
Capsicum annuum
Greece 1890
hosts 1890
carrots, pest resistance 1860
chemical control 154, 169
chickpeas
biological control 308
chemical control 308, 1345
pest resistance 1345
chlorotic mottle virus, interactions 954
Colocasia esculenta, cultural control 1377
cowpeas, chemical control 319
crops, damage 764
cucumbers
chemical control 866, 1416
cultural control 1893
pest resistance 380, 1419
physical control 1416
USA 1419
Cucurbita maxima, pest resistance 375
Cucurbita moschata, pest resistance 375
Fusarium oxysporum, interactions 1399
genetic variation 1652
genetics, chromosome number 599
Gladiolus, damage 1525
groundnuts
biological control 933
chemical control 933, 1478
damage 1477
Paraguay 1935
Hypoaspis calcuttaensis, predation 1136, 1430
interactions, *Macrophomina phaseolina* 1843
kiwifruits, Iran 1469
laboratory tests
biological control 1180
chemical control 158, 683, 688, 1164, 1168, 1697
lettuces
chemical control 1381
pest resistance 1380
Medicago sativa
hosts 1301
New Zealand 1301
Melissa officinalis, damage 1532
melons
biological control 1383
chemical control 1383
pest resistance 1417
molecular genetics
identification 621
nucleotide sequences 1750
phylogeny 108
morphology 599, 1652
nematophagous fungi
hosts 1026
interactions 1701
organic soils 1701
Nigella sativa, hatching 1172

Meloidogyne javanica cont.

- Ocimum basilicum* var. *basilicum*, damage 1532
- Ocimum sanctum*, damage 1532
okra
biological control 1430
chemical control 895, 1422
cultural control 1421
pest resistance 1422
physical control 895
olives, pest resistance 931
Phaseolus vulgaris, Malawi 258
pigeon peas
India 834
Malawi 258
plums, pest resistance 906, 1434
potatoes, pest resistance 1361
Pratylenchus brachyurus, interactions 809
Scytlidium, infectivity 701
soil, biological control 696, 1708
soyabeans
cultural control 1323
pest resistance 806-807, 812
sugarcane
host parasite relationships 1938
pathogenicity 1483
sunflowers
chemical control 1472-1473
Mozambique 416
sweet potatoes, pest resistance 1373-1374
taxonomy, molecular genetics 108
tobacco
chemical control 435, 1501
damage 954
host parasite relationships 955
pest resistance 1497
physical control 435
reports 1545
tomatoes
biological control 360, 362, 364, 877, 1383, 1399, 1707
chemical control 362, 369, 866, 1253, 1383-1384, 1387
host parasite relationships 881
pathogenesis-related proteins 1398
Tanzania 885
Trifolium
hosts 1301
New Zealand 1301
Trifolium pratense
cultural control 281
pest resistance 281
Tyrophagus putrescentiae, predation 1136, 1430
ultrastructure, cuticle 118
vegetables
control 1268
India 1378
Spain 1268
surveys 1378
Vigna mungo, damage 1843
Vigna radiata, host parasite relationships 1356
weeds
Brazil 979
hosts 979
Xanthosoma sagittifolium, host suitability 1679
Zantedeschia aethiopica, new host records 981
- Meloidogyne konaensis**
Acaulospora mellea, interactions 1947
coffee, tolerance 1947
- Meloidogyne maritima**, taxonomy, redescrptions 1628
- Meloidogyne marylandi**, *Lolium perenne*, pest resistance 791
- Meloidogyne mayaguensis**
Acacia holosericea
damage 966
Senegal 966
Acacia seyal
damage 966
Senegal 966
Arthrobotrys, biological control 1176
Faidherbia albida
damage 966
Senegal 966
tobacco, biological control 1949
tomatoes, biological control 1388

Meloidogyne megadora, crops, host range 1791

- Meloidogyne naasi**
new geographic records, Argentina 1142
wheat, chemical control 1260
- Meloidogyne trifoliophila**
host range 1251
Medicago sativa
hosts 1301
New Zealand 1301
Trifolium
hosts 1301
New Zealand 1301
Trifolium repens, pest resistance 798
- Meloidogyne triticroyae**
crops, India 1794
weeds, India 1794
- Melons** (*Cucumis melo*)
Meloidogyne, chemical control 1892
Meloidogyne arenaria
Italy 896
pest resistance 896
Meloidogyne incognita
chemical control 1868, 1895
Italy 896
pest resistance 896, 1417
physical control 1868
Sudan 899
Meloidogyne javanica
biological control 1383
chemical control 1383
pest resistance 1417
- Mentha**
Longidorus pisi
India 1981
seasonal fluctuations 1981
Meloidogyne
India 1981
seasonal fluctuations 1981
Pratylenchus thornei
India 1981
seasonal fluctuations 1981
Tylenchorhynchus vulgaris
India 1981
seasonal fluctuations 1981
- Mentha arvensis**, *Meloidogyne incognita*, population dynamics 1538
- Mentha piperita**, *Pratylenchus thornei*, damage 1539
- Mentha piperita** var. *citrata*, *Pratylenchus thornei*, damage 482, 1983
- Mermithidae**
Ixodes ricinus
Denmark 16
new host records 16
morphology 16
Pseudoscorpiones, interactions 4
- Mesocriconema**, maize, pest resistance 1288
- Mesocriconema curvata**
morphology 1649
new geographic records, China 1649
- Mesocriconema surinamense**
morphology, males 63
new geographic records, French Guiana 63
taxonomy
redescriptions 63
synonyms 63
- Mesocriconema xenoplax**
morphology 1649
new geographic records, China 1649
walnuts, feeding behaviour 1471
- Mesodorylaimus ibericus**
soil, Spain 571
taxonomy, new species 571
- Mesodorylaimus japonicus**, *Pasteuria*, new host records 1035
- Mesodorylaimus ornativulvatus**
soil, Spain 571
taxonomy, new species 571
- Mesorhabditis**, molecular genetics, phylogeny 102
- Metachromadora vivipara**, pathotypes, Russia 569
- Metam**
control
Meloidogyne 1498
plant parasitic nematodes 357, 1464
- Metatateratocephalus crassidens**
morphology 79
new geographic records, Iran 79

- Methomyl**, control, *Meloidogyne javanica* 158
- Methyl bromide**
control
 Globodera pallida 1850
 Heterodera carotae 1850
 Meloidogyne 352, 1498, 1892
 Meloidogyne arenaria 1872
 Meloidogyne incognita 1841, 1868, 1872, 1875, 1895, 1907
 Meloidogyne javanica 895, 1383
 plant parasitic nematodes 357, 383, 691, 879, 1685
effects
 Lilium longiflorum 1976
 Lilium speciosum 1976
nontarget effects
 environment 238
 microbial flora 1781
 USA 238
residues
 vegetables 1779
 wheat 1232
- Methyl iodide**, evaluation, plant parasitic nematodes 830
- Methyl isothiocyanate**
degradation, soil 240
nontarget effects, Nematoda 1514
- Mexico**
 Cactodera salina, *Salicornia bigelovii* 1051
 Filenchus dorsalis, soil 66
 marine nematodes, lagoons 59
 Meloidodera zacanensis, *Crataegus mexicana* 1058
 Meloidogyne incognita, cotton 1507
 plant parasitic nematodes, *Pinus hartwegii* 1969
- Mice**, aldicarb, nontarget effects 234
- Microbial flora**, methyl bromide, nontarget effects 1781
- Microcoleus vaginatus**, control, *Meloidogyne incognita* 1898
- Microscope slides**, preparation 1195
- Microwave radiation**
 Caenorhabditis elegans, responses 1664
 control, plant parasitic nematodes 181
- Miculenchus salvus**, taxonomy, synonyms 98
- Millet**
 Helicotylenchus dihystra
 ecology 1291
 pathogenicity 1291
 Senegal 1291
- Mineralization**, free living nematodes, soil 119
- Miodorylaimus decens**
 rainforests, Ecuador 574
 taxonomy, redescrptions 574
- Miscanthus nakaiana var. purpurascens**
 Criconemella hawangiensis
 Korea Republic 1622
 taxonomy 1622
- Models**
 Heterodera carotae, hatching 1715
 nematicides, residues 1783
 nematode control 1158
 Otiorynchus sulcatus, biological control 1614
- Molasses**, control, *Meloidogyne javanica* 369
- Moldova**
 Diphtherophora tegumenta, grapes 597
 plant parasitic nematodes, reviews 261
- Molecular biology**
 Caenorhabditis elegans, books 507
 plant nematology 1194
- Molecular genetics**
 Aduncospiculum halicti, phylogeny 102
 Caenorhabditis briggsae
 genome analysis 202, 1732, 1760
 sexual reproduction 1730
 Caenorhabditis elegans
 aging 206, 211, 220, 725, 1742
 amino acid sequences 193
 behaviour 224
 cell differentiation 739
 cell division 730, 732
 chemotaxis 226
 cloning 1752, 1761
 collagen 1203
 death 225, 734
- Molecular genetics cont.**
 Caenorhabditis elegans cont.
 development 718, 721, 728, 1226, 1740, 1747, 1764
 digestive system 1729
 embryogenesis 1202, 1213, 1219, 1758, 1766
 embryology 1748
 embryonic development 1223
 enzymes 228, 727, 1199, 1741
 evolution 1744
 gene expression 214, 224, 722, 724, 729-730, 1211, 1224, 1721, 1723-1724, 1726, 1729, 1737, 1763
 gene linkage 1727
 gene mapping 743
 gene regulation 737
 gene transfer 1762
 genes 1770
 genetic markers 1773
 genome analysis 190-191, 194, 197-198, 200-202, 204-205, 207, 209-210, 216-219, 223, 227, 715, 719, 736, 740-741, 746, 1200, 1204, 1210, 1216-1217, 1220, 1225, 1732, 1751, 1760, 1765, 1772
 inactivation 1206
 introns 1770
 muscles 208
 mutagens 742
 nematicide resistance 744
 nervous system 745
 nucleotide sequences 192-193, 1735, 1756, 1768-1769
 phylogeny 102, 195, 1722, 1770
 proteins 221, 717, 726, 734-735, 741, 1201, 1205, 1214-1215, 1221-1222, 1228, 1230-1231, 1725, 1728, 1731, 1733-1734, 1738, 1743, 1745, 1749, 1753-1754, 1757, 1767, 1771, 1774-1775
 reviews 1198
 RNA 720, 1755
 sex control 1209
 sex determination 213, 1736, 1759
 sex differentiation 738
 sexual reproduction 1730
 taxonomy 1722
 thermoreceptors 1212
 transgenic strains 203
 vulval development 1739
 Cruzema tripartitum, phylogeny 102
 Dolichorhabditis, gene expression 196
 entomophilic nematodes, taxonomy 1109
 free living nematodes, taxonomy 1109
 Globodera, genetic markers 112
 Globodera pallida
 genetic markers 328
 identification 106
 Globodera rostochiensis
 genetic markers 328
 identification 106
 proteins 1658
 Hammerschmidtella diesingi, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1207
 Heterodera avenae, identification 104
 Heterodera filipjevi, identification 104
 Heterodera glycines
 enzymes 731
 gene mapping 292
 identification 617, 622
 monoclonal antibodies 617
 proteins 1658
 Heterodera goettingiana, identification 622
 Heterodera latipons, identification 104
 Heterodera mani, identification 104
 Heterodera schachtii, identification 622
 Heterodera trifolii, identification 622
 Heterodera zeae, identification 622
 Heterorhabditis, identification 107
 Heterorhabditis indicus, identification 1650
 Meloidogyne
 amplified fragment length polymorphism 1651
 identification 107, 109, 1654
 Meloidogyne arenaria
 identification 621
- Molecular genetics cont.**
 Meloidogyne arenaria cont.
 phylogeny 108
 Meloidogyne artiellia, gene expression 733
 Meloidogyne chitwoodi, identification 114
 Meloidogyne fallax, identification 114
 Meloidogyne hapla
 identification 114
 phylogeny 108
 Meloidogyne incognita
 identification 114, 621
 phylogeny 108
 Meloidogyne javanica
 identification 621
 nucleotide sequences 1750
 phylogeny 108
 Mesorhabditis, phylogeny 102
 Nematoda
 books 508
 phylogeny 212, 614, 1208
 Pasteuria penetrans, monoclonal antibodies 693
 plant parasitic nematodes
 research 1746
 taxonomy 623, 1109
 Pratylenchus, phylogeny 101
 Pratylenchus macrostylus japonicus 83
 Pristionchus pacificus
 evolution 1744
 phylogeny 195
 Radopholus, phylogeny 1106
 Radopholus citrophilus
 phylogeny 1106
 taxonomy 1107
 Radopholus similis, taxonomy 1107
 Rhabditida, phylogeny 212
 Steinernema
 identification 107
 phylogeny 110
 Steinernema feltiae, morphology 113
 Teratorhabditis palmarum, phylogeny 102
 Thelastoma bulhoesi, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1207
- Monhystra amabilis**
 fresh water, Russia 1068
 taxonomy, new species 1068
- Monocrotophos**
 control
 Meloidogyne incognita 835
 Rotylenchulus reniformis 836
- Mononchoides longicaudatus**, control, *Meloidogyne incognita* 1874
- Mononchus papillatus**, soil, population dynamics 1665
- Monterey pine** (see *Pinus radiata*)
- Moringo pterygosperma**, control, *Heterodera cajani* 833
- Morphology**
 Achromadora ruricola 1647
 Achromadora semiarmata 1647
 Actinonema longicaudatum 1635
 Actinonema paraceltica 1635
 Aphasmatylenchus nigeriensis 1053
 Aphasmatylenchus straturatus 1053
 Aphasmatylenchus variabilis 1053
 Aquatides aquaticus 573
 Aquatides thornei 573
 Basiria 588
 Basiria bilineata 78
 Basiria paragracilis 78
 Basiria pravamphidia 78
 Basiria siddiqii 78
 Basityleptus penetrans 1456
 Brumptaeimilius 1076
 Bursaphelenchus leoni 1618
 Bursaphelenchus mucronatus 1618
 Bursaphelenchus sexdentati 1618
 Cactodera cacti 1086
 Caenorhabditis elegans 1636
 Carnoya 1075
 Cervidellus 1059
 Cervidellus cancellatus 1078
 Cervidellus nefasiensis 1078
 Cervidellus vexilliger 39, 1078
 Cervonema tenuicauda 86
 Clavicauda symmetricus 573
 Coslenchus costatus 1098
 Coslenchus multigyrus 1098

Morphology cont.

- Coslenchus rhombus* 1098
Coslenchus turkeyensis 1098
Criconemella onoensis 1102
Criconemella ornata 1102
Cylindrolaimus melancholicus 1647
Deontolaimus papillatus 611
Dichromadora cucullata 1634
Diploscapter coronatus 570, 1067
Discocriconemella limitanea 63, 1102, 1649
Discocriconemella mineira 1102
Dorylaimoidea 67
Dorylaimus stagnalis 570
Ekiaphelenchoides pini 72
Enoplus schulzi 596
Eumonhystera dispar, males 1068
Euteratocephalus palustris 79
Filenchus acris 1627
Filenchus acutus 1054
Filenchus andrassyi 1054
Filenchus baloghi 1054
Filenchus butteus 1054
Filenchus crassacuticulus 1054
Filenchus cylindricus 1670
Filenchus discrepans 1054
Filenchus elegantulus 1098
Filenchus facultativus 1627
Filenchus hamatus 1054
Filenchus hazenensis 1054
Filenchus misellus 1054, 1670
Filenchus neoparvus 1627
Filenchus orbus 1054
Filenchus quartus 1098
Filenchus sandneri 1054
Filenchus thornei 1054
Filenchus vulgaris 1054
Helicotylenchus cavenessi 142
Helicotylenchus dihystrera 80
Helicotylenchus exallus 80
Helicotylenchus girus 1083
Helicotylenchus goodi 1083
Helicotylenchus incisus 1091
Helicotylenchus indicus 1633
Helicotylenchus paraplatyurus 142
Helicotylenchus pseudorobustus 80
Helicotylenchus retusus 1083, 1091
Hemicriconemoides californianus 80
Hemicriconemoides strictathecatus 1102
Hemicycliophora epicharoides 1622
Heterorhabditis 583
Heterorhabditis bacteriophora 90
Hirschmanniella mucronata 1092
Hirschmanniella oryzae 70
Hoplolaimus pararobustus 1631
Hoplolaimus seinhorsti 1631
Hypodontolaimus aff. angelae 1634
Ironus dentifurcatus 1647
Ironus ignavus 1647
Ischiodylaimus ugandanus 570
Jensenonchus sphagni 1637
Jensenonchus vorax 1637
Laevius imphalus 573
Laevius laevis 573
Laimydorus pseudostagnalis 570
Leidyneria appendiculatum 1640
Longidorus 386
Longidorus africanus 589
Longidorus closelongatus 589
Longidorus distinctus 589
Longidorus euonymus 589
Longidorus latocephalus 589
Longidorus vineacola 65
Macroposthonia curvata 80
Meloidogyne 1651
Meloidogyne graminicola 591
Meloidogyne incognita 591
Meloidogyne javanica 599, 1652
Mermithidae 16
Mesocriconema curvata 1649
Mesocriconema surinamense, males 63
Mesocriconema xenoplax 1649
Metateratocephalus crassidens 79
Neoaplectana carpocapsae 39
Nygellus clavatus 573
Nygolaimus europaeus 602
Ogma serratum 1102
Oriverutus asaccatus 1050
Ottolenchus discrepans 1098
Paralongidorus 386
Paraplectonema pedunculata 1647

Morphology cont.

- Paratylenchus blothotylus* 1669
Paratrichodorus 1064
Paratrichodorus minor 82
Paratrichodorus mirzai 1062
Paratrichodorus porosus 1619
Plectus inquirendus 1647
Plectus parietinus 1647
Pratylenchoides utahensis 80
Pratylenchus coffeae 80, 598
Pratylenchus flakkensis 1103
Pratylenchus loosi 598
Pratylenchus macrostylus japonicus 83
Pratylenchus neglectus 598
Pratylenchus sefaensis 598
Pratylenchus sudanensis 1103
Pratylenchus thornei 598
Pratylenchus vulnus 579-580, 598, 1066, 1070
Prochromadorella ditlevseni 1634
Ptycholaimellus macrodentatus 1634
Ptycholaimellus ponticus 1634
Radopholus similis 1101
 cuticle 96
Rotylenchulus reniformis 262
Rotylenchus agnetis 595
Rotylenchus alius 142
Rotylenchus ferox 1669
Rotylenchus incultus 142
Sabatieria conicauda 86
Sabatieria pisinna 86
Scutellonema conicephalum 1669
Scutellonema unum 80
Solididens vulgaris 573
Spilotylenchus pawlowskyi 604
Sieggelatina devimucronata 1078
Steinernema 583, 619
Steinernema feltiae 113, 1227
Steinernema glaseri 92
Teratocephalus lirellus 79
Trichodorus 1064
Trichodorus cedarus 1619
Tripyla affinis 1647
Tripyla glomerans 1647
Tripyla sheri 1647
Triversus festonatus 1052
Trochamus complexus 1634
Trochamus prosoporus 1634
Trophurus longimarginatus 1638
Tylenchoidea 75
Tylenchorhynchus brassicae 1087
Tylenchorhynchus brevilineatus 1081
Tylenchorhynchus ewingi 1087
Tylenchorhynchus leviterminalis 1087
Tylenchorhynchus mashhoodi 1087
Tylenchorhynchus punensis 1087
Xiphidurus minor 1623
Xiphinema 386
Xiphinema bacanioba 1060
Xiphinema brevicolle 143, 1639
Xiphinema dentatum 1089
 stylet 1090
Xiphinema elongatum 1639
Xiphinema ensiculiferum 1639
Xiphinema franci 1639
Xiphinema insigne 1639
Xiphinema italiae 589
Xiphinema krugi 1623, 1639
Xiphinema oxycaudatum 143, 1085
Xiphinema pachtaicum 589
Xiphinema radicola 1639
Xiphinema santos 589
Xiphinema setariae 1639
Xiphinema simile 143
Xiphinema surinamense 1623
Xiphinema thornei 1085
Xiphinema turcicum 1089
Xiphinema vuittezei 589
Morus alba (see *Mulberries*)
Morus nigra (see *Mulberries*)
Mosses
Cervidellus vinciguerrae, Argentina 1059
Helicotylenchus alinae, Nepal 1629
Helicotylenchus arliani, Nepal 1629
Mozambique
Meloidogyne incognita, sunflowers 416
Meloidogyne javanica, sunflowers 416
Mucuna atterima, *Heterodera glycines*, trap crops 1318
Mucuna deeringiana, control, *Meloidogyne incognita* 479

Mucuna pruriens, control, *Meloidogyne javanica* 369

Mulberries (*Morus alba* and *M. nigra*)
Meloidogyne incognita
 chemical control 1444
 India 1445
 life cycle 1909
 pest resistance 1467

Mulches

control
Meloidogyne incognita 1389
 plant parasitic nematodes 355, 1677
 plant parasitic nematodes, maize 1288

Mung beans (see *Vigna radiata*)

Musa

Criconemoides, Venezuela 393
Helicotylenchus, population dynamics 912
Helicotylenchus multicinctus, Venezuela 393
Meloidogyne
 population dynamics 912
 Venezuela 393
 plant parasitic nematodes, control 1454
Pratylenchus coffeae, Venezuela 393
Pratylenchus zeae, Cameroon 1810
Radopholus similis
 Cameroon 1810
 Caribbean 1917
 damage 1448, 1912
 Latin America 1917
 population dynamics 912
 spread 1917
 Venezuela 393

Musa acuminata, *Radopholus similis*, pest resistance 920

Musa paradisiaca (see Bananas)

Musk melons (see Melons)

Mustard

control
Helicotylenchus 1167
Heterodera schachtii 1489
Meloidogyne incognita 294, 366, 1349, 1424
 plant parasitic nematodes 1816
Tylenchorhynchus 1167
Meloidogyne incognita, chemical control 1481
 plant parasitic nematodes, chemical control 351

Myanmar, plant parasitic nematodes 1150

Mycorrhizas

Acaulospora mellea
Meloidogyne konaensis, interactions 1947
Pratylenchus coffeae, interactions 950, 1947
 control
Ditylenchus dipsaci 350
 plant parasitic nematodes 178
 free living nematodes, interactions 1135
Glomus, *Meloidogyne arabicida*, interactions 1883
Glomus aggregatum, *Pratylenchus goodeyi*, interactions 1914
Glomus clarum, *Pratylenchus coffeae*, interactions 950, 1947
Glomus fasciculatum
 control
Meloidogyne incognita 378, 1353
Rotylenchulus reniformis 1508
 maize 1178
Meloidogyne incognita, interactions 868, 883
 plant parasitic nematodes, interactions 1951
Glomus intraradices, interactions, *Pratylenchus vulnus* 1901
Glomus mosseae
 control, *Meloidogyne incognita* 378, 921, 1523
 interactions, *Pratylenchus vulnus* 1901
Pratylenchus goodeyi, interactions 1914
 plant parasitic nematodes, interactions 25, 30, 35, 1135
Mylonchulus minor, soil, Iran 148
Mylonchulus signaturellus
 new geographic records, Iran 148
 soil, Iran 148

Mylonchulus sigmaturus, soil, Iran 148

Nacobbus aberrans
aubergines, Argentina 765
biochemistry, secretions 1657

Chenopodium album, Argentina 765
genetic variation 616

Lycopersicon, pest resistance 370
phylogeny 101
taxonomy, phylogeny 616
tomatoes, Argentina 765

Namibia, *Paratrichodorus namibiensis*, tobacco 82

Nemacur (see Fenamiphos)

Nematicidal plants
control
 Bursaphelenchus xylophilus 478
 Meloidogyne incognita 1339, 1681

Nematicides (see also named nematocides)
allergic reactions, man 1235
books 1007, 1566, 1568
chemistry, structure activity relationships 1683
control
 economics 163
 Meloidogyne incognita 1681
 plant parasitic nematodes 161, 685, 1672
determination, man 229
disposal
 Developing countries 231
 Poland 230
environmental impact, Central America 751
interactions, soil 753
legislation, Denmark 1678
nontarget effects, birds 1776
pollution
 environment 241
 UK 241
regulation, European Union 156
reports, UK 494
residues
 foods 991
 models 1783
 Netherlands 1783
 soil 1783
 tomatoes 233
 vegetables 1234
UK, books 1006
usage 155
 Austria 422
 Belgium 165
 Central America 751
 China 162, 172
 Colombia 1673

Nematoda
Citrus, community ecology 1667
cotton, mycorrhizas 1135
molecular genetics
 books 508
 phylogeny 212, 614, 1208
new geographic records
 Slovenia 1151
 Solomon Islands 612
nomenclature 1084
Paspalum notatum, community ecology 1667
soil, fertilizers 132
surveys, Slovenia 1151

Nematode control
conferences 988-989
Japan 993
mangoes, India 1458
models 1158
Taiwan 993

Nematophagous fungi
Alternaria, pathogens, *Heterodera schachtii* 36
Arthrobotrys
 Meloidogyne mayaguensis, biological control 1176
 taxonomy 244
Arthrobotrys arthrobotryoides, new geographic records, Cuba 1240
Arthrobotrys chazarica, taxonomy, new species 1242
Arthrobotrys conoides
 control
 Meloidogyne exigua 430
 Meloidogyne javanica 364
 culture media 364

Nematophagous fungi cont.
Arthrobotrys conoides cont.
 new geographic records, Cuba 1240
Arthrobotrys dactyloides
 control
 Meloidogyne 1709
 Meloidogyne javanica 1708
 formulations 1708-1709
Arthrobotrys musiformis, control,
 Meloidogyne exigua 430
Arthrobotrys oligospora
 bacteria, interactions 1388
 control, plant parasitic nematodes 699
 control *Meloidogyne mayaguensis* 1388
 lectins 250-251
 soil, distribution 649
Aspergillus niger, control, *Meloidogyne javanica* 877
barley, hosts 1244
Beauveria bassiana
 control
 Meloidogyne 412
 Meloidogyne incognita 1884
 plant parasitic nematodes 412
 Meloidogyne incognita, parasitism 1706
Beauveria brongniartii, control, *Meloidogyne javanica* 933
biology, conidia 1245
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus, interactions 32
Catenaria anguillulae
 evaluation
 Anguina tritici 1181
 Heterodera cajani 1181
 Meloidogyne incognita 1181
Chaetomium convolutum, *Aphelenchoides besseyi*, hosts 1029
Chlamydomyrium, pathogens, *Rhabditis* 174
control
 Meloidogyne mayaguensis 1949
 plant parasitic nematodes 176
crops, effects 702
Dactylaria
 Heterodera glycines, parasitism 1175
 Meloidogyne, parasitism 1175
Dactylella atractoides, new geographic records, China 757
Dactylella intermedia
 China 1241
 taxonomy, new species 1241
Dactylella iridis, biological control agents 760
Dactylella stenomeces, new geographic records, China 757
Dilophospora aloperi, biological control agents 1705
Embellisia chlamydospora, evaluation, free living nematodes 1698
Enchytraeus crypticus, interactions 696
Epicoccum oryzae, *Aphelenchoides besseyi*, hosts 1029
Fusarium, evaluation, free living nematodes 1698
Fusarium oxysporum
 Heterodera glycines, parasitism 1175
 Meloidogyne, parasitism 1175
 Meloidogyne javanica, interactions 1399
Fusarium solani
 control, pigeon peas 1347
 Heterodera glycines, parasitism 1175
 Meloidogyne, parasitism 1175
Gibberella pulicaris, pathogens, *Heterodera schachtii* 36
Harposporium
 China 252
 entomophilic nematodes, infectivity 1788
Harposporium anguillulae, predators, *Rhabditis* 695
Harposporium arcuatum, biology, conidia 1785
Harposporium cerberi, predators, *Rhabditis* 695
Harposporium dicorymbum, biology, conidia 1785
Harposporium subuliforme, biology, conidia 1785

Nematophagous fungi cont.
Heterodera glycines, interactions 1829
Heterodera schachtii, infectivity 697
Hirsutiella rhossiliensis
 Acroboloides bodenheimeri, interactions 38
 Caenorhabditis elegans, interactions 38
control
 Heterodera schachtii 38
 Heterodera irifolii 795
evaluation
 Ditylenchus dipsaci 282
 Heterodera schachtii 1866
prey 243
 Rhabditis cucumeris, interactions 38
Hyphomycetes, evaluation, *Meloidogyne* 173
Meloidogyne javanica
 hosts 1026
 interactions 1701
 organic soils 1701
Meristacrum asterospermum, pathogens, *Rhabditis* 34
Metarrhizium anisopliae, control,
 Meloidogyne javanica 933
molecular genetics, phylogeny 759
Monacrosporium acrochaetum, new geographic records, China 757
Monacrosporium aphrobrochum, new geographic records, China 757
Monacrosporium gephyropagum, prey 243
Monacrosporium heterobrochum, new geographic records, China 757
Monacrosporium phymatopagum, new geographic records, China 757
Myzocytiopsis, pathogens, *Rhabditis* 174
Nectria radicola, pathogens, *Heterodera schachtii* 36
Nematophagus tabrizicus, taxonomy, new species 1242
Ophiostoma minus, *Bursaphelenchus xylophilus*, interactions 32
Paecilomyces lilacinus
 activity, *Meloidogyne javanica* 360
 control
 Meloidogyne 1946
 Meloidogyne exigua 430
 Meloidogyne hapla 1540
 Meloidogyne incognita 378, 470, 887, 1385, 1468, 1882, 1884
 Meloidogyne javanica 362, 364, 877, 933, 1399
 culture media 364, 1786
 evaluation
 free living nematodes 1698
 Meloidogyne 173
 Heterodera glycines, parasitism 1175
 Meloidogyne, parasitism 1175
 Meloidogyne incognita, biological control 1468
 spore germination 245
 toxicity, lead 1243
Pasteuria penetrans
 control
 Meloidogyne incognita 414
 Meloidogyne javanica 1383
peas, hosts 1244
Penicillium frequentans, control,
 Globodera rostochiensis 1394
phylogeny 1238
Scolecobasidium constrictum, control,
 Heterodera trifolii 795
Scopulariopsis, pathogens, *Heterodera schachtii* 36
Scytalidium, *Meloidogyne javanica*, infectivity 701
Serratia marcescens, control, *Meloidogyne incognita* 1908
Sinapis alba, hosts 1244
Stachybotrys, *Aphelenchoides besseyi*, hosts 1029
Streptomyces avermitilis, control,
 Meloidogyne incognita 1908
Trichoconiella padwickii, *Aphelenchoides besseyi*, hosts 1029
Trichoderma
 Bursaphelenchus xylophilus, interactions 32
 control, *Meloidogyne* 865

Nematophagous fungi cont.

- Trichoderma harzianum*
control, *Meloidogyne incognita* 1468
Meloidogyne incognita, biological control 1468
- Trichoderma viride*
control
Globodera rostochiensis 1394
Meloidogyne javanica 877
- Tridentaria*, new geographic records, China 757
- Verticillium*, *Bursaphelenchus xylophilus*, interactions 32
- Verticillium balanoides*
evaluation, *Diitylenchus dipsaci* 282
new geographic records, China 757
- Verticillium campanulatum*, new species 758
- Verticillium chlamydosporium*
control
Meloidogyne 1709
Meloidogyne exigua 430
Meloidogyne incognita 1881
Meloidogyne javanica 364
culture 1707
culture media 364
evaluation, free living nematodes 1698
formulations 1707, 1709
Meloidogyne incognita, parasitism 1177
pathogens, *Heterodera schachtii* 36
spore germination 245
- Verticillium lecanii*
control
Heterodera glycines 814
Meloidogyne incognita 470
- Verticillium seriatum*, new species 758
- Zoophagus pectosporus*, new geographic records, China 1787
- Zoophagus tylopagus*, new species, China 1787
- Zygnemomyces echinulatus*, pathogens, *Rhabditis* 34
- Neoplectana** (see also *Steinernema*)
- Neoplectana carpocapsae*, morphology 39
- Neolongidorus*, taxonomy, validity 1096
- Neolongidorus doonensis*
apricots
India 1096
taxonomy 1096
taxonomy, new species 1096
- Neopsilenchus**
taxonomy
diagnosis emended 77
keys 77
- Neopsilenchus magnidens*, taxonomy, synonyms 77
- Neopsilenchus prasadi*
Prunus dulcis
India 1069
taxonomy 1069
taxonomy, new species 1069
- Neotyphodium lolii**
Paratylenchus, host parasite relationships 1823
plant parasitic nematodes, host parasite relationships 1823
- Nepal**
Criconea nepalense, peaches 1629
Criconea varigatum, peaches 1629
Helicotylenchus alinae, mosses 1629
Helicotylenchus arliani, mosses 1629
Paractinolaimus rafiqi, mangoes 1630
plant parasitic nematodes 1145
Rhigonema nepalense, *Gonoplectus* 1625
- Netherlands**
free living nematodes, forest trees 1133
Globodera, genetics 106
Globodera pallida, potatoes 337
Globodera rostochiensis, potatoes 337
marine nematodes, ecology 56
Meloidogyne chitwoodi, field crops 1261
Meloidogyne duytsi, *Elymus farctus* 1079
Meloidogyne fallax, field crops 1261
nematocides, residues 1783
Otiorynchus sulcatus, ornamental woody plants 1526
Paratrichodorus teres, potatoes 333
plant parasitic nematodes
crops 1254

Netherlands cont.

- plant parasitic nematodes cont.
dunes 180
vegetables 260
reports
DLO Research Institute for Plant Protection 986
Praktijkonderzoek voor de Akkerbouw en de Vollegrondsgroenteteelt 1990

New geographic records

- Achromadora ruricola*, China 1647
Achromadora semiarmata, China 1647
Aulolaimus meyli, Spain 145
Basiria aberrans, Iran 587
Basiria berylla, Iran 586
Basiria ritteri
China 586
Vietnam 586
- Bursaphelenchus teratospicularis*, Italy 1961
- Coslenchus multigyrus*, Spain 1098
Coslenchus rhombus, Spain 1098
Coslenchus turkeyensis, Spain 1098
Criconea onensis, China 1102
Cryptaphelenchus, Southern Hemisphere 609
- Cylindrolaimus melancholicus*, China 1647
- Didilia*, Portugal 20
- Discocriconemella degressi*, French Guiana 64
- Discocriconemella limitanea*, China 1649
Discocriconemella mineira, China 1102
Ektaphelenchoides pini, China 72
Euteratocephalus palustris, Iran 79
Filenchus cylindricus, Romania 1670
Filenchus elegantulus, Spain 1098
Filenchus misellus, Romania 1670
Helicotylenchus cavenessi, Korea Republic 142
- Helicotylenchus paracanal*, South Africa 1633
- Helicotylenchus paraplatus*, Korea Republic 142
- Helicotylenchus variabilis*, South Africa 1633
- Hemicyclophora epicharoides*, Korea Republic 1622
- Heterorhabditis indicus*, Pakistan 1017
- Hirschmanniella oryzae*, Iran 784
- Ironus dentifurcatus*, China 1647
- Ironus ignavus*, China 1647
- Laimaphelenchus*, Africa 93
- Longidorus goodeyi*, Slovakia 1931
- Meloidogyne javanica*, Paraguay 1935
- Meloidogyne naasi*, Argentina 1142
- Mesocriconema curvata*, China 1649
- Mesocriconema surinamense*, French Guiana 63
- Mesocriconema xenoplax*, China 1649
- Metateratocephalus crassidens*, Iran 79
- Mylonchulus signaturellus*, Iran 148
- Nematoda
Slovenia 1151
Solomon Islands 612
nematophagous fungi, China 757
- Noctuidonema*, Fiji 526
- Ogma serratum*, China 1102
- Oriverutus asaccatus*, Cameroon 1050
- Paramphidelus lemani*, Russia 572
- Paraplectonema pedunculata*, China 1647
- Paratylenchus blothotylus*, Korea Republic 1669
- Parasitiorhabditis obtusa*, Southern Hemisphere 609
- plant parasitic nematodes
China 144
Korea Democratic People's Republic 80
New Zealand 1146
- Pratylenchus flakkensis*, Pakistan 1103
- Pratylenchus neglectus*, USA 150
- Pratylenchus sudanensis*, Pakistan 1103
- Pratylenchus vulnus*, Sri Lanka 1439
- Rotylenchus alius*, Korea Republic 142
- Rotylenchus caudaphasmidius*, French Guiana 63
- Rotylenchus ferox*, Korea Republic 1669

New geographic records cont.

- Rotylenchus incultus*, Korea Republic 142
- Scutellonema conicephalum*, Korea Republic 1669
- Steinernema glaseri*, Korea Republic 92
- Teratocephalus lirellus*, Iran 79
- Trichodorus tricaulatus*, Korea Republic 1619
- Tripyla affinis*, China 1647
- Tripyla glomerans*, China 1647
- Tripyla sheri*, China 1647
- Tripylina arenicola*, Spain 145
- Tripylina macroseta*, Spain 145
- Trischistoma pellucidum*, Spain 145
- Trophytylenchulus clavicaudatus*, French Guiana 64
- Trophytylenchulus obscurus*, French Guiana 64
- Xiphinema brevicolle*, Kenya 143
- Xiphinema hunaniense*
China 1644
morphology 1644
- Xiphinema oxycaudatum*, Kenya 143
- Xiphinema simile*, Kenya 143
- Xiphinema thornei*, Pakistan 1085
- New host records**
Aphelenchoides besseyi, *Capsicum annum* 1411
Meloidogyne javanica, *Zantedeschia aethiopica* 981
Mermithidae, *Ixodes ricinus* 16
Mesodorylaimus japonicus, *Pasteuria* 1035
- Noctuidonema*
Chrysodeixis eriosoma 526
Mocis frugalis 526
Mocis trifasciata 526
Spodoptera litura 526
- New Zealand**
free living nematodes, grasslands 658
Longidoridae, surveys 660
Longidorus waikouaitii, forest soils 100
- Meloidogyne hapla*
Medicago sativa 1301
Trifolium 1301
- Meloidogyne incognita*
Medicago sativa 1301
Trifolium 1301
- Meloidogyne javanica*
Medicago sativa 1301
Trifolium 1301
- Meloidogyne trifoliophila*
Medicago sativa 1301
Trifolium 1301
- plant parasitic nematodes, new geographic records 1146
- Xiphinema waimungui*, forest soils 100
- Nicaragua**, *Meloidogyne incognita*, coffee 947
- Nicotiana**, *Globodera tabacum*, host range 112
- Nicotiana rustica** (see Tobacco)
- Nicotiana tabacum** (see Tobacco)
- Nigella sativa**, effects, *Meloidogyne javanica* 1172
- Niger**
Paralongidorus bullatus, crops 1799
Scutellonema clathricaudatum, crops 1799
Tylenchorhynchus, crops 1799
Xiphinema parasetariae, crops 1799
- Nigeria**
Diploscapter striatus, forest soils 1643
Helicotylenchus, sugarcane 418
Heterodera, sugarcane 418
Meloidogyne, sugarcane 418
- Nitrogen**, effects, *Meloidogyne incognita* 1397
- Nitrogen fertilizers**, control, *Heterodera zae* 1808
- Noctuidonema**
Chrysodeixis eriosoma, new host records 526
Mocis frugalis, new host records 526
Mocis trifasciata, new host records 526
new geographic records, Fiji 526
Spodoptera litura, new host records 526
- Nontarget effects**, methyl bromide, microbial flora 1781

- North Korea** (see Korea Democratic People's Republic)
- Norway**
Pratylenchus, lawns and turf 1530
Punctodera punctata, lawns and turf 1530
Subanguina radiculicola, lawns and turf 1530
Tylenchorhynchus dubius, lawns and turf 1530
- Nostoc calcicola**, control, *Meloidogyne incognita* 704
- Nygellus clavatus**, morphology 573
- Nygalaimus europaeus**, morphology 602
- Nygalaimus securanus**, taxonomy, new species 602
- Oaks** (see *Quercus*)
- Oats** (*Avena sativa*)
Heterodera avenae
 China 775
 immunodiagnosis 781
- Ocimum americanum**
 control, *Meloidogyne* 1168
Meloidogyne incognita, chemical control 1681
- Ocimum basilicum**, *Spodoptera littoralis*, biological control 40
- Ocimum basilicum var. basilicum**, *Meloidogyne javanica*, damage 1532
- Ocimum gratissimum**, toxicity, *Caenorhabditis elegans* 686
- Ocimum kilimandscharicum**, *Meloidogyne incognita*, damage 1982
- Ocimum sanctum**
 control, *Meloidogyne incognita* 1339
Meloidogyne javanica, damage 1532
- Ogma melanesicum**, new geographic records, Solomon Islands 612
- Ogma serratum**
 morphology 1102
 new geographic records, China 1102
- Oil palms** (*Elaeis guineensis* and *E. oleifera*)
Bursaphelenchus cocophilus
 control 1933
 transmission 1933
Rhadinaphelenchus cocophilus
 Central America 1932
 Colombia 928
 integrated control 1932
 population dynamics 1475
- Oilseed cakes**, control, *Pratylenchus thornei* 1173
- Okras** (*Abelmoschus esculentus*)
Helicotylenchus, chemical control 1420
Meloidogyne, pest resistance 1415
Meloidogyne arenaria, cultural control 1897
Meloidogyne incognita
 biological control 378
 chemical control 897, 1420, 1423-1427, 1894, 1898
 control 1255
 host parasite relationships 1429
 pest resistance 354, 1428, 1899
- Meloidogyne javanica*
 biological control 1430
 chemical control 895, 1422
 cultural control 1421
 pest resistance 1422
 physical control 895
- Rotylenchulus reniformis*
 chemical control 1420
 cultural control 1897
 pest resistance 1428
- Olea europaea** (see *Olives*)
- Oligochaeta**
Fletcherodrilus unicus, *Plesioungella kathleenae*, Australia 1648
Lumbricus festivus, free living nematodes, interactions 140
Pheretima leucocirca
Siconema hatayense, Vietnam 1077
Siconema laticaudatum, Vietnam 1077
- Olives** (*Olea europaea*)
 control
Meloidogyne incognita 872-873
Meloidogyne javanica 1472
Rotylenchulus reniformis 1472
- Olives cont.**
Meloidogyne incognita
 Argentina 930
 pest resistance 931
Meloidogyne javanica, pest resistance 931
 plant parasitic nematodes, Iran 1476
- Oman**
Aphelenchoides, quarantine 1675
Helicotylenchus, quarantine 1675
Meloidogyne, quarantine 1675
 plant parasitic nematodes, lucerne 284
Pratylenchus, quarantine 1675
Steinernema abbasi, lucerne 71
Tylenchorhynchus, quarantine 1675
- Oncol** (see Benfuracarb)
- Onions** (*Allium cepa*)
 activity, *Meloidogyne incognita* 1162
 control, *Meloidogyne incognita* 684, 869
Ditylenchus, Russia 861
Paratrichodorus teres, chemical control 1796
- Onobrychis sativa** (see *Onobrychis viciifolia*)
- Onobrychis viciifolia**
Meloidogyne hapla
 damage 1313
 pest resistance 1313
- Onosma hispida**, *Xiphinema pakistanensis*, Jammu and Kashmir 1085
- Oranges** (*Citrus sinensis*)
Tylenchulus semipenetrans, chemical control 408
Xiphinema digicaudatum
 India 1095
 taxonomy 1095
Xiphinema gracilicaudatum
 India 1095
 taxonomy 1095
- Organic amendments**
 activity
Dorylaimus bastiani 1665
Meloidogyne incognita 1896
Mononchus papillatus 1665
 control
Helicotylenchus 1167
Meloidogyne incognita 366, 1349, 1403, 1426
Meloidogyne javanica 319
 plant parasitic nematodes 1677
Rotylenchulus reniformis 319
Tylenchorhynchus 1167
 evaluation, *Xiphinema* 1169
- Organic soils**, *Meloidogyne javanica*, nematophagous fungi 1701
- Origanum**, activity, *Nematoda* 1535
- Origanum vulgare**, activity, *Nematoda* 1535
- Oriverutus**, taxonomy, synonyms 1050
- Oriverutus asaccatus**
 morphology 1050
 new geographic records, Cameroon 1050
- Oriverutus ivorensis**, taxonomy, new combination 1050
- Oriverutus longicaudatus**
 forest trees, Cameroon 1050
 taxonomy, new species 1050
- Oriverutus microdorus**
 grasses, Colombia 1050
 taxonomy, new species 1050
- Oriverutus papillatus**
 plants, Fiji 1050
 taxonomy, new species 1050
- Oriverutus parahastus**
 grasses, Colombia 1050
 taxonomy, new species 1050
- Ornamental plants**
Helicotylenchus
 India 1522
 surveys 1522
 insects, biological control 48
Meloidogyne hapla
 cultural control 1257
 pest resistance 1257
Meloidogyne incognita, pest resistance 469
Radopholus citrophilus
 hosts 969
 USA 969
 Sciaridae, biological control 549
Tylenchorhynchus, India 1524
- Ornamental woody plants**
Otiiorhynchus sulcatus
 biological control 1526
 Netherlands 1526
- Oryza barthii**, *Heterodera sacchari*, pest resistance 1819
- Oryza glaberrima**, *Heterodera sacchari*, pest resistance 1819
- Oryza sativa** (see Rice)
- Ottolenchus**, taxonomy, synonyms 66
- Ottolenchus discrepans**, morphology 1098
- Oxamyl**
 control
Globodera 337
Meloidogyne incognita 446-447, 959
Meloidogyne javanica 158
Nematoda 472
Rotylenchulus reniformis 440, 446-447
Tylenchorhynchus 959
 degradation, soil 239
 effects, *Meloidogyne incognita* 449, 1877
 residues, tomatoes 1520
 resistance, *Heterorhabditis bacteriophora* 516
- Oxyfluorfen**, control, *Meloidogyne incognita* 1481
- Oxyuridae**, hosts, host parasite relationships 1584
- Ozone**
 control, *Radopholus similis* 476
 interactions, *Meloidogyne incognita* 876
- Pachydorylaimus aequatorialis**
 rainforests, Ecuador 574
 taxonomy, new species 574
- Pachydorylaimus andreasi**
 rainforests, Ecuador 574
 taxonomy, new species 574
- Pacific Ocean**
Cephalochaetosoma pacificum notium, marine sediments 577
Dinetia nycterobia, marine sediments 577
- Paddy soils**
Hirschmanniella oryzae
 host range 1814
 weeds 1814
- Paecilomyces lilacinus**, culture media 1786
- Paeonia lactiflora**
 plant parasitic nematodes
 distribution 1974
 Korea Republic 1974
- Pak-choi** (see *Brassica chinensis*)
- Pakistan**
Globodera rostochiensis, potatoes 320
Heterorhabditis, surveys 1017
Heterorhabditis indicus, new geographic records 1017
 plant parasitic nematodes 672, 1144
Populus caspica 459
 soybeans 1259
 surveys 1264
 wheat 1259
Pratylenchus flakkensis, new geographic records 1103
Pratylenchus portulacis, *Portulaca grandiflora* 1103
Pratylenchus roseus, *Catharanthus roseus* 1103
Pratylenchus sudanensis, new geographic records 1103
Steinernema, surveys 1017
Xiphinema thornei, new geographic records 1085
- Panagrellus redivivus**
 effluents
 Canada 1134
 indicator species 1134
 prey 15
- Panagrolaimus detritophagus**, soil, population dynamics 139
- Panagrolaimus rigidus**, survival 120
- Panagrolaimus superbus**, survival 641
- Panax notoginseng**, *Meloidogyne hapla*, China 976
- Papayas** (see Pawpaws)
- Papua New Guinea**
Carnoya caputbulla, Diplopoda 1075
Carnoya janiceae, Diplopoda 1075
Carnoya posteroovulva, Diplopoda 1075
Tutunema tutu, Polyconoceras 1071

- Paratinoilaimus elongatus*, behaviour, feeding behaviour 1179
- Paratinoilaimus rafiqi*
mangoes, Nepal 1630
taxonomy, new species 1630
- Paracyatholaimus papillatus*
dunes, Italy 611
taxonomy, new species 611
- Paraguay**
Meloidogyne javanica, groundnuts 1935
plant parasitic nematodes, soyabeans 1547
- Parahadronchus magnus*
soil, India 578
taxonomy, new species 578
- Paraiotonchium muscadomesticae*, *Musca domestica*, parasitism 1576
- Paralongidorus*
evolution 582
phylogeny 582
taxonomy, keys 386
- Paralongidorus bullatus*
crops
hosts 1799
Niger 1799
- Paramalenchus*, taxonomy, synonyms 66
- Paramesonchium mombasi*
marine sediments, Indian Ocean 86
taxonomy, new species 86
- Paraphidelus lemani*
new geographic records, Russia 572
taxonomy, redescrptions 572
- Paraplectonema pedunculata*
morphology 1647
new geographic records, China 1647
- Paratylenchus*, taxonomy, synonyms 575
- Paratylenchus blothrotylus*, new geographic records, Korea Republic 1669
- Parasitism**
Amphimermis acridiorum, *Phaulacridium vittatum* 1009
Heleidomermis magnapapula, *Culicoides variipennis* sonorensis 1608
Heterodera glycines
Dactylaria 1175
Fusarium oxysporum 1175
Fusarium solani 1175
Paecilomyces lilacinus 1175
Heterorhabditis bacteriophora, *Solenopsis germinata* 1010
Meloidogyne
Dactylaria 1175
Fusarium oxysporum 1175
Fusarium solani 1175
Paecilomyces lilacinus 1175
Meloidogyne incognita
Beauveria bassiana 1706
Verticillium chlamydosporium 1177
Paraiotonchium muscadomesticae, *Musca domestica* 1576
- Parasitorhabditis obtusa*, new geographic records, Southern Hemisphere 609
- Parasitylenchus diplogenus*, hosts, *Drosophila* 12
- Paratrichodorus*
morphology 1064
sugarcane, chemical control 934
- Paratrichodorus faisalabadensis*, taxonomy, synonyms 1062
- Paratrichodorus minor*
geographical distribution, assessment 1671
maize, pest resistance 1288
morphology
males 82
South Africa 82
tomatoes
chemical control 357
physical control 357
ultrastructure, cuticle 84
- Paratrichodorus mirzai*
morphology 1062
taxonomy, synonyms 1062
- Paratrichodorus namibiensis*
taxonomy, new species 82
tobacco, Namibia 82
- Paratrichodorus nanus*, ultrastructure, cuticle 84
- Paratrichodorus pachydermus*, tobacco rattle tobavirus, interactions 29
- Paratrichodorus porosus*, morphology 1619
- Paratrichodorus psidii*, taxonomy, synonyms 1062
- Paratrichodorus rhodensis*, ultrastructure, cuticle 84
- Paratrichodorus teres*
control 1990
crops, cultural control 1256
onions, chemical control 1796
potatoes
chemical control 333, 1796
cultural control 333
Netherlands 333
sugarbeet, chemical control 1796
tobacco rattle tobavirus, transmission 33
- Paratryphur acristylus*
wheat
losses 1276
Turkey 1276
- Paratylenchus*
grasslands, ecology 276
Neotyphodium lolii, host parasite relationships 1823
soil, chemical control 1166
wheat
losses 1276
Turkey 1276
- Paratylenchus projectus*
Camellia japonica
China 1528
new host records 1528
- Paraxiphidorus brevistylus*
soil, Argentina 1623
taxonomy, new species 1623
- Parietaria floridana*
Rotylenchulus reniformis
hosts 1986
USA 1986
- Parariverutus*, taxonomy, synonyms 1050
- Parsley* (*Petroselinum crispum*)
control
Meloidogyne javanica 1473
Rotylenchulus reniformis 1473
plant parasitic nematodes, control 263
- Parsnips** (*Pastinaca sativa*)
plant parasitic nematodes, control 263
- Parthenium hysterophorus*, control,
Meloidogyne incognita 893, 1339
- Paspalum notatum*
Nematoda, community ecology 1667
plant parasitic nematodes
population dynamics 1303
USA 1303
- Pasteuria*, biological control agents 694
- Pastinaca sativa* (see Parsnips)
- Pastures**
Longidorus elongatus
distribution 1666
UK 1666
Longidorus goodeyi
distribution 1666
UK 1666
Rotylenchus goodeyi
distribution 1666
UK 1666
- Pathogenicity** (see also Damage)
Heterorhabditis bacteriophora,
Spodoptera littoralis 1612
Meloidodera mexicana, *Capsicum annuum* 1409
Meloidogyne javanica, sugarcane 1483
Pratylenchus zeae, sugarcane 1483
Pseudococcidae, *Heterorhabditis bacteriophora* 1610
Steinernema abbasi, *Spodoptera littoralis* 1569
Steinernema riobravae, *Spodoptera littoralis* 1569, 1612
Steinernematidae, *Galleria mellonella* 1585
- Pathotypes**
Heterodera avenae, China 775
Metachromadora vivipara, Russia 569
- Paulownia**
Meloidogyne
chemical control 471
India 471
- Pawpaws** (*Carica papaya*)
control, *Meloidogyne incognita* 303
Meloidogyne incognita, damage 1470
plant parasitic nematodes, South Africa 1929
- Pawpaws cont.**
Rotylenchulus reniformis, India 1466
- Pe-tsai** (see Chinese cabbages)
- Peaches** (*Prunus persica*)
Criconema nepalense, Nepal 1629
Criconema varigatum, Nepal 1629
Criconemella xenoplax
cultural control 1281
damage 1436
pest resistance 1435
Meloidogyne incognita
damage 1436
pest resistance 1435
plant parasitic nematodes, pest resistance 1432, 1905
Pratylenchus vulnus, China 1070
- Peanuts** (see Groundnuts)
- Pears** (*Pyrus communis* and *P. pyrifolia*)
Longidorus socialis
India 1096
taxonomy 1096
- Peas** (*Pisum sativum*)
Meloidogyne incognita, host parasite relationships 1337
nematophagous fungi, hosts 1244
Rotylenchulus reniformis
damage 305
India 306
- Peat soils**, free living nematodes, Sweden 655
- Pectinophora gossypiella*, pathogens,
Steinernema 1039
- Pelargonic acid**
control
Heterodera glycines 1253
Meloidogyne incognita 1253
Meloidogyne javanica 1253
- Pelargonium graveolens**
activity, *Meloidogyne incognita* 1162
Meloidogyne hapla
biological control 1540
chemical control 1540
damage 1973
plant parasitic nematodes, India 1973
- Pepper** (*Capsicum*) (see *Capsicum*)
- Pepper** (*Piper*) (see *Piper nigrum*)
- Peppermint** (see *Mentha piperita*)
- Persistence**
Heterorhabditis bacteriophora, soil 1702
Steinernema carpocapsae, soil 1702
- Pest resistance**
Aphelenchoides fragariae, strawberries 1437
Aphelenchoides ritzenbosii, lucerne 1308
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus
Pinus 1965
Pinus massoniana 1519
Criconemella xenoplax, peaches 1435
Diitylenchus dipsaci
lucerne 279, 1306-1308, 1825
sweet potatoes 348
Trifolium pratense 1311
genetic engineering 179
Globodera, potatoes 850
Globodera pallida, potatoes 321-322, 339, 843, 846-847, 1367, 1370
Globodera rostochiensis, potatoes 321, 324, 327, 334, 340, 843, 849, 856, 1367, 1370, 1851-1852
Globodera tabacum, tobacco 434
Helicotylenchus dihystra, bananas 919
Helicotylenchus multicinctus, bananas 388
Heterodera, rape 927
Heterodera avenae
barley 267, 1285, 1806
tomatoes 1398
wheat 776, 1277-1278, 1803
Heterodera cajani
Cajanus platycarpus 312, 1346
cowpeas 313
pigeon peas 1346
Heterodera ciceri, *Cicer* 1343
Heterodera filipejvi, wheat 1803
Heterodera glycines, soyabeans 288-293, 296-297, 299-301, 803-805, 807-808, 810-812, 815-816, 818, 821, 823, 827-829, 1322, 1325-1326, 1334, 1828, 1830-1831, 1834, 1836-1839
Heterodera latipons, wheat 1803

Pest resistance cont.

- Heterodera sacchari*
Oryza barthii 1819
Oryza glaberrima 1819
Heterodera schachtii
Arabidopsis thaliana 707, 1712, 1984
 sugarbeet 424-426, 938, 1487, 1491, 1943
Heterodera trifolii
Trifolium nigrescens 796
Trifolium repens 280, 796, 800
Heterodera zeae, maize 1807
Hirschmanniella, rice 1297
Hirschmanniella oryzae, rice 1822
Hoplolaimus columbus, soyabeans 822
Meloidogyne
 bananas 388
Beta maritima 429
 cassava 1862
Chloris gayana 1302
 cotton 1955
Desmodium heterocarpon 285
Glycyrrhiza glabra 1978
 groundnuts 1934
 lucerne 1308
 okras 1415
 plums 1433
Prunus 903, 905
 rice 1297
 tomatoes 358, 878, 1391, 1873, 1878, 1880, 1885
Trifolium 797, 1310
Trifolium pratense 797
Trifolium repens 800, 1310
Meloidogyne arabicida, coffee 944
Meloidogyne arenaria
 bananas 919
 coffee 944
 cucumbers 379-380, 1419
 plums 906
 soyabeans 807, 812, 825
 tobacco 1497
 tomatoes 874
Trifolium pratense 281
Meloidogyne chitwoodi
 potatoes 840
Solanum 331-332
 tomatoes 871
Zea mays 1286
Meloidogyne exigua, coffee 944-945
Meloidogyne fallax
 potatoes 840
Solanum 331-332
Meloidogyne graminicola, rice 275
Meloidogyne hapla
Capsicum 373
 carrots 1371, 1860-1861
 cucumbers 1419
Onobrychis viciifolia 1313
 ornamental plants 1257
Solanum 331-332
 tomatoes 871, 1257
Trifolium pratense 281
Meloidogyne hispanica, plums 1434
Meloidogyne incognita
Arabidopsis thaliana 707, 1712, 1984
 aubergines 354, 371
 bananas 1452
Capsicum 1408
Capsicum annuum 354, 374, 890, 1407, 1412
Capsicum chinense 892, 1888
 chickpeas 309, 1340
 coffee 944, 947-948
Coriandrum sativum 978, 1980
 cotton 442, 451, 957, 963, 1505, 1507, 1954
 cowpeas 315-316, 837, 1317, 1840
 cucumbers 1891
Cucumis melo 898
Cucumis metuliferus 898
Cucumis sativus 1413
Cucurbita 1413
Cucurbita maxima 376
Cucurbita moschata 376
Dioscorea alata 349
Epipremnum pinnatum 469
Gladiolus 469
Lablab purpureus 1317
 lettuces 1380
 lucerne 277-278

Pest resistance cont.*Meloidogyne incognita* cont.

- melons 1417
 mulberries 1467
 okras 354, 1428, 1899
 olives 931
 ornamental plants 469
 peaches 1435
Phaseolus vulgaris 1840
 pigeon peas 832
 plums 906, 1434
 potatoes 1360-1361
Psidium friedrichsthalianum 413, 1930
Psidium guajava 413, 1930
 rice 1821
 root crops 838
Sicyos angulatus 1413
 soyabeans 803, 807, 812, 822, 824, 826
 sweet potatoes 857, 859, 1373-1375
 tobacco 953, 1499
 tomatoes 354, 359, 363, 365, 870, 874-875, 886, 1317, 1395, 1397, 1402
Trifolium incarnatum 283
Meloidogyne javanica
 bananas 1452
 carrots 1860
 chickpeas 1345
 cucumbers 380, 1419
Cucurbita maxima 375
Cucurbita moschata 375
 lettuces 1380
 melons 1417
 okras 1422
 olives 931
 plums 906, 1434
 potatoes 1361
 soyabeans 806-807, 812
 sweet potatoes 1373-1374
 tobacco 1497
 tomatoes 1398
Trifolium pratense 281
Meloidogyne marylandi, *Lolium perenne* 791
Meloidogyne trifoliophila, *Trifolium repens* 798
Nacobbus aberrans, *Lycopersicon* 370
 plant parasitic nematodes 670
Allium 1880
Angelica dahurica 1541
 bananas 389, 392, 396-397, 404, 406
Beta 1944
 coffee 1496
 cotton 958
 crops 763, 1183, 1265, 1714
 fodder crops 790
 lucerne 1561
 maize 1288
 peaches 1432, 1905
 plants 705-706, 762, 1713
 potatoes 842, 853, 1358-1359, 1847-1848, 1853
Prunus dulcis 1432
 sugarbeet 941, 1486, 1945
 tomatoes 361
Pratylenchus
 bananas 388
 coffee 945
Prunus 905
 rice 1297
Pratylenchus brachyurus, pineapples 1928
Pratylenchus coffeae
 bananas 1447
 coffee 949
 sweet potatoes 1375
Pratylenchus goodeyi, bananas 398, 1449, 1452
Pratylenchus neglectus, wheat 1283
Pratylenchus penetrans, lucerne 1308
Pratylenchus thornei
Aegilops tauschii 265
 chickpeas 1842
 wheat 1273-1275, 1279, 1283
Pratylenchus vulnus, plums 1901
Prunus cerasifera, plums 1434

Pest resistance cont.*Radopholus similis*

- bananas 388, 390, 392, 394, 397-401, 404-405, 919-920, 1447, 1449, 1919
Musa acuminata 920
Rotylenchulus reniformis
 cotton 442-443, 448, 451, 957, 1954-1955
 okras 1428
 soyabeans 824, 1332
Vigna radiata 1317
Tylenchulus semipenetrans, *Citrus* 1927
Xiphinema diversicaudatum, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1712
Xiphinema index, grapes 188

Pesticidal plants, pest resistance 481**Pesticides**

- analysis, reviews 748
 application, USA 496
 control, books 502
 directories 504
 effects, *Steinernema carpocapsae* 747
 formulations 997
 nontarget effects
 Israel 1782
 man 1780
 soil flora 750
 organizations, books 502
 registration, USA 1790
 residues
 foods 491, 1777
 vegetables 755
 usage 1236
 Asia 999
 books 509
 conferences 999

Petiveria alliacea, control, *Meloidogyne incognita* 882**Petroleum hydrocarbons**, control, plant parasitic nematodes 1506*Petroselinum crispum* (see Parsley)*Phaseolus lunatus*

- Heterodera schachtii*, chemical control 830

Meloidogyne incognita, chemical control 830*Tylenchulus semipenetrans*, chemical control 830*Phaseolus vulgaris*

- Meloidogyne incognita*
 chemical control 303, 1841
 control 1255
 damage 302
 pest resistance 1840
Meloidogyne javanica, Malawi 258
Rotylenchulus reniformis, chemical control 304

Phorate

control

- Helicotylenchus* 1167
Hirschmanniella oryzae 1293
Meloidogyne incognita 1353-1354, 1503
Meloidogyne javanica 1345, 1478, 1501
Pratylenchus thornei 1173, 1342
Rotylenchulus reniformis 1330
Tylenchorhynchus 1167

Phosphate, control, plant parasitic nematodes 1312**Phosphine**, control, *Bursaphelenchus xylophilus* 462**Phosphonates**, activity, *Meloidogyne incognita* 1690**Phylogeny**

- Adenophorea* 1208
Aduncoscipulum halicti 102
Caenorhabditis elegans 102, 196
Cruznema tripartitum 102
Dolichorhabditis 196
Heterorhabditis 618
Longidorus 582
Mesorhabditis 102
 nematophagous fungi 1238
Paralongidorus 582
Pratylenchus 101
Radopholus 1106
Radopholus citrophilus 1106
Secernentea 1208
Steinernema 110, 618

Phylogeny cont.

- Teratorhabditis palmarum* 102
- Xiphinema* 582

Phytolysis peruviana

- Caloosia shorai*
- India 1069
- taxonomy 1069

Physical control

- Bursaphelenchus xylophilus*, timber 462
- Criconeimella*, tomatoes 357

Helicotylenchus

- Cycas revoluta* 974
- tomatoes 357

Heterodera sacchari, rice 1812**Hoplolaimus indicus**, soil 1677**Meloidogyne**

- rice 272
- soil 710
- tobacco 1498
- tomatoes 880

Meloidogyne arenaria, tomatoes 1390**Meloidogyne incognita**

- lettuces 1868
- melons 1868
- tobacco 435
- tomatoes 1389

Meloidogyne javanica

- cucumbers 1416
- okras 895
- tobacco 435

Paratrichodorus minor, tomatoes 357**plant parasitic nematodes**

- dunes 180
- rice 1812
- soil 181, 711
- strawberries 383
- sugarbeet 939
- tomatoes 355

Pratylenchus, *Cycas revoluta* 974**Tylenchorhynchus vulgaris**, soil 1677**Tylenchulus semipenetrans**, *Citrus maxima* 410**Tylenchus**, *Cycas revoluta* 974**Physiology****Ditylenchus destructor**

- pH 626
- salt tolerance 626

Globodera rostochiensis

- protein secretion 344
- rehydration 1111

heat tolerance**Heterorhabditis** 13**Steinernema** 13**Steinernema carpocapsae**, cold tolerance 1114**Steinernema feltiae**, cold tolerance 1114**Steinernema riobraevae**, cold tolerance 1114**Steinernema riobraevae**, heat tolerance 1116**Picea mariana**, *Dissimulabdoma fennica*, biological control 55**Pigeon peas** (*Cajanus cajan*)**Heterodera avenae**, India 834**Heterodera cajani**

- biological control 1347
- chemical control 833

damage 310, 1348**India** 834, 1344**interactions** 310**pest resistance** 1346**intercropping**, *Meloidogyne* 1820**Meloidogyne incognita****damage** 1348**India** 834**pest resistance** 832**Meloidogyne javanica****India** 834**Malawi** 258**plant parasitic nematodes****conferences** 1556**immunology** 1119**Pratylenchus**, India 834**rotations**, *Meloidogyne* 1820**Rotylenchulus reniformis****damage** 311**India** 311, 834, 1344**Trophurus longimarginatus**, India 1638**Pineapples** (*Ananas comosus*)**1,3-dichloropropene**, application 1237**Pineapples cont.****Longidoroides lobus****India** 1096**taxonomy** 1096**Meloidogyne incognita****hosts** 924**population dynamics** 1459**plant parasitic nematodes****chemical control** 1460, 1464**USA** 1463**Pratylenchus brachyurus****chemical control** 1461-1462**Cote d'Ivoire** 980**pest resistance** 1928**population dynamics** 1459**Pines** (see *Pinus*)**Pinus****Bursaphelenchus**, risk analysis 1968**Bursaphelenchus xylophilus** 1518**China** 1516, 1965**pest resistance** 1516, 1965**Monochamus galloprovincialis**, biological**control** 1963**plant parasitic nematodes****damage** 461**Taiwan** 461**Pinus densiflora****Bursaphelenchus xylophilus****bacteria** 1515**damage** 967**Japan** 456, 464**Pinus elliptica**, *Ektaphelenchoides pini*, China**72****Pinus halepensis**, *Bursaphelenchus*, Italy**1961****Pinus hartwegii**, plant parasitic nematodes,**Mexico** 1969**Pinus massoniana****Bursaphelenchus xylophilus****culture media** 1960**environmental effects** 1966**pest resistance** 1519**Pinus nigra****Bursaphelenchus**, Italy 1961**Rotylenchulus sabaryi**, France 595**Pinus patula**, *Helicotylenchus delanus*,**South Africa** 1633**Pinus pinaster****Bursaphelenchus**, Italy 1961**Bursaphelenchus mucronatus**, Italy 1575**Laimaphelenchus patulus**, South Africa**93****Pinus pinea**, *Bursaphelenchus*, Italy 1961**Pinus radiata****Aphelenchoides haguei**, South Africa 609**Eucephalobus tribei**, South Africa 609**Pinus strobus**, *Bursaphelenchus*, Italy 1961**Pinus sylvestris****Bursaphelenchus**, Italy 1961**Bursaphelenchus mucronatus****detection** 1517**Germany** 1517**Deladenus minimus****Germany** 1056**taxonomy** 1056**plant parasitic nematodes**, population**dynamics** 465**Pinus taiwanensis**, *Bursaphelenchus***mucronatus**, Taiwan 467**Pinus thunbergii****Bursaphelenchus xylophilus****culture media** 1960**damage** 466, 1962**environmental effects** 1966**host parasite relationships** 463**Trichodorus jeonjuensis**, Korea Republic**1619****Piper betle****activity**, *Radopholus similis* 1696**plant parasitic nematodes****chemical control** 1531**India** 477**Rotylenchulus reniformis****damage** 975**India** 477**Piper longum**, activity, *Radopholus similis***1696****Piper nigrum****Meloidogyne incognita****biological control** 1536**chemical control** 1951**Piper nigrum cont.****Radopholus similis**, chemical control**1951****Trophotylenchulus piperis**, extraction**1537****Pisum sativum** (see *Peas*)**Plant diseases**, diagnosis, reviews 668**Plant extracts****activity**, *Meloidogyne javanica* 683**control****Bursaphelenchus xylophilus** 478**Meloidogyne incognita** 164**Meloidogyne javanica** 1473**plant parasitic nematodes** 761**Rotylenchulus reniformis** 1473**evaluation****Heterodera avenae** 1161**Heterodera cajani** 1161**Plant nematology****books** 1564**India** 1246**molecular biology** 1194**resource allocation** 1797**reviews** 1248**UK** 1248**Plant parasitic nematode**, Sri Lanka 1141**Plant parasitic nematodes****Allium****chemical control** 1865**cultural control** 1865**pest resistance** 1880**Ammi visnaga**, India 1533**Ammophila arenaria**, plant competition**1824****Angelica dahurica**, pest resistance 1541**Annona squamosa****Egypt** 411**population dynamics** 411**apples**, cultural control 381**Ardisia crenata****hosts** 766**USA** 766**Armoracia rusticana**, chemical control**860****arthropods**, interactions 1137**Asparagus macowanii**, hosts 1977**bananas****Australia** 1921**chemical control** 1910**conferences** 1551**Cuba** 1455**damage** 402-403, 1446**India**) 1922**pest resistance** 389, 392, 396-397,**404, 406, 1455****surveys** 1446, 1921**Vietnam** 1446**Bangladesh** 1139**barley**, USA 264**behaviour**, feeding behaviour 636**Beta**, pest resistance 1944**biodiversity**, USA 147**biological control** 176-178, 1700, 1703**conferences** 677**reviews** 698**Cactaceae**, Egypt 475**Capsicum**, chemical control 1869**Capsicum annuum**, integrated control**1410****cassava**, Africa 347**celery**, chemical control 862**cereals****control** 1270**Slovenia** 1270**Spain** 774**chemical control** 670, 1693, 1795**Italy** 1685**chickpeas****conferences** 1556**immunology** 1119**chrysanthemums**, books 1003**Citrus****surveys** 1923**Venezuela** 1923**coffee****integrated control** 432, 1948**pest resistance** 1496**collection**, water 1184**community ecology**, distribution 653**computer techniques**, analysis 1196**control** 680, 1795, 1992

Plant parasitic nematodes cont.

- control cont.
 - books 1008
 - Developing countries 671
 - Iraq 678
 - reviews 152
 - USA 152
 - weeds 486
- Cosmopolites sordidus*, interactions 922
- Costus speciosus*, India 1533
- cotton
 - chemical control 960, 1506, 1957
 - control 453
 - cultural control 1956
 - India 962
 - pest resistance 958
 - research 1994
- cowpeas, chemical control 317
- crops 259
 - Argentina 255
 - chemical control 1676
 - control 771, 1254
 - ecology 1137
 - Germany 985
 - India 771, 1793
 - Ivory Coast 767
 - Kenya 506
 - Netherlands 1254
 - pest resistance 763, 1183, 1265, 1714
 - reviews 1797
 - transgenic plants 1676
- cucumbers, chemical control 1869
- damage, sampling 253
- databases, taxonomy 68
- directories, control 1672
- distribution
 - estimation 1718
 - India 420
 - sugarcane 420
- dunes
 - Netherlands 180
 - physical control 180
- Egypt 667
- evolution, reviews 1646
- extraction, DNA 1197
- Festuca pratensis*, ecology 1304
- Festuca rubra*, plant competition 1824
- figs, Brazil 910
- fodder crops
 - breeding 790
 - pest resistance 790
- forest nurseries, Slovakia 1513
- forest soils
 - Argentina 1970
 - chemical control 1695
 - ecology 654
 - Russia 654
- forest trees
 - biological control 1704
 - books 1560
 - control 1959
 - integrated control 1716
 - South Africa 1959
- fruit trees
 - control 901
 - damage 900
- fruits
 - Italy 1267
 - Slovakia 1900
- garlic, control 1379
- Glomus fasciculatum*, interactions 1951
- grain legumes
 - Bangladesh 286
 - chemical control 1316
 - India (1315
 - India 1338
- grapes
 - Argentina 908
 - control 908
 - interactions 387
- grasslands
 - control 1305
 - Slovenia 1305
- groundnuts, Africa 932
- hemp, damage 454
- horticultural crops
 - research 1798
 - Switzerland 1798
- hosts, New Zealand 1146
- identification
 - computer software 1192

Plant parasitic nematodes cont.

- identification cont.
 - techniques 1188
- India 1140, 1147-1148
- integrated control 151, 1157
 - reviews 664, 708
- interactions 505
- Iran 665
- Italy
 - chemical control 1684
 - control 676
- Ixodia achillaeoides*, damage 1521
- Jordan 662
- laboratory tests, chemical control 1687
- lawns and turf
 - biological control 472
 - chemical control 472
- Libocedrus chilensis*, Argentina 1970
- Libya 666
- losses, Cyprus 675
- lucerne
 - Oman 284
 - pest resistance 1561
- maize
 - Brazil 1809
 - geographical distribution 1811
 - mulches 1288
 - pest resistance 1288
- medicinal plants
 - India 1534
 - surveys 1534
- molecular genetics
 - research 1746
 - taxonomy 623, 1109
- monitoring, succession 1663
- morphology 603
- mounting, microscope slides 1185
- Musa*, control 1454
- mustard, chemical control 351
- Myanmar 1150
- mycorrhizas, interactions 25, 30, 35, 1135
- Neotyphodium lolii*, host parasite relationships 1823
- Nepal 1145
- new geographic records
 - China 144
 - Korea Democratic People's Republic 80
- New Zealand, new geographic records 1146
- olives, Iran 1476
- Paeonia lactiflora*
 - distribution 1974
 - Korea Republic 1974
- Pakistan 672, 1144
- parsley, control 263
- parsnips, control 263
- Paspalum notatum*
 - population dynamics 1303
 - USA 1303
- pawpaws, South Africa 1929
- pea early-browning tobnavirus, interactions 1034
- peaches, pest resistance 1432, 1905
- Pelargonium graveolens*, India 1973
- pest resistance 670
- pigeon peas
 - conferences 1556
 - immunology 1119
- pineapples
 - chemical control 1460, 1464
 - USA 1463
- Pinus*
 - damage 461
 - Taiwan 461
- Pinus hartwegii*, Mexico 1969
- Pinus sylvestris*, population dynamics 465
- Piper betle*
 - chemical control 1531
 - India 477
- plant viruses, interactions 1024
- plantains
 - Cuba 1455
 - pest resistance 1455
- plants
 - control 1674, 1991
 - damage 257, 770
 - genetic transformation 1713

Plant parasitic nematodes cont.

- plants cont.
 - host parasite relationships 768, 1258, 1262
 - India 257
 - pest resistance 705-706, 762, 1713
 - quarantine 1674
 - Russia 1674
 - sampling 770
- Poland 1143
- Populus caspica*
 - Pakistan 459
 - surveys 459
- potato mop-top furovirus, interactions 27
- potatoes
 - Australia 1358-1359
 - chemical control 851
 - cultural control 329
 - Europe 345, 1859
 - Kenya 1854
 - pest resistance 842, 853, 1358-1359, 1847-1848, 1853
 - quarantine 839, 1859
 - research 852
 - Slovenia 345
- Prunus dulcis*, pest resistance 1432
- Pseudotsuga menziesii*, ecology 1514
- Psidium guajava*
 - biological control 412
 - chemical control 412
- Quercus falcata*
 - hosts 766
 - USA 766
- Quercus michauxii*
 - hosts 766
 - USA 766
- reviews
 - China 681
 - India 149
 - Moldova 261
 - Taiwan 681
- rice
 - India 1815
 - physical control 1812
- rubber, India 1510
- Sabal palmetto*
 - hosts 766
 - USA 766
- Saudi Arabia 663
- soil
 - assessment 186
 - biological control 472
 - chemical control 472
 - ecology 137
 - extraction 1193
 - physical control 181, 711
- Solanum indicum*, India 1533
- soyabeans
 - Bolivia 1547
 - Brazil 1547
 - Pakistan 1259
 - Paraguay 1547
 - seasonal fluctuations 1259
- spices, biological control 1997
- strawberries
 - chemical control 383
 - physical control 383
 - research 1906
 - reviews 1906
- strawberry latent ringspot nepovirus, interactions 474
- subtropical crops, South Africa 1801
- succulent plants, Egypt 475
- Sudan 682
- sugarbeet
 - Belgium 427
 - Bulgaria 1485
 - control 936
 - damage 428, 935
 - Italy 423
 - pest resistance 941, 1486, 1945
 - physical control 939
 - UK 1939
 - USA 428
- sugarcane
 - Colombia 419
 - cultural control 1937
 - damage 419
- surveys
 - cotton 445
 - Pakistan 1264

Plant parasitic nematodes cont.

- surveys cont.
 - USA 445
 - sweet potatoes, Kenya 1854
 - tea
 - chemical control 943
 - India 942-943
 - integrated control 942
 - tobacco
 - China (Yunnan) 436
 - Zimbabwe 1950
 - tomatoes
 - chemical control 879, 1869
 - pest resistance 361
 - physical control 355
 - Trifolium alexandrinum*
 - chemical control 1312
 - cultural control 1312
 - Trifolium pratense*, UK 792
 - Trifolium repens*
 - control 1309
 - damage 1309
 - UK 792
 - tropical forests, Cameroon 965
 - tropical fruits, control 925
 - Turkey 673
 - vegetables
 - control 1998
 - Ghana 1998
 - Netherlands 260
 - Senegal 1382
 - Vigna subterranea*, Zimbabwe 1844
 - weeds
 - hosts 487
 - India 983
 - Poland 487
 - wheat
 - Pakistan 1259
 - seasonal fluctuations 1259
 - USA 264
- Plant pathology**, books 501
- Plant protection**
- Germany, conferences 498
 - integrated control 709
 - terminology 247
- Plant resistance** (see Pest resistance)
- Plant viruses**
- artichoke Italian latent nepovirus, *Longidorus fasciatus*, transmission 864
 - chlorotic mottle virus
 - Meloidogyne incognita*, interactions 954
 - Meloidogyne javanica*, interactions 954
 - grapevine fanleaf nepovirus
 - Xiphinema*, interactions 907
 - Xiphinema index*, transmission 188
 - Longidoridae, interactions 537
 - pea early-browning tobamovirus, plant parasitic nematodes, interactions 1034
 - plant parasitic nematodes, interactions 1024
 - potato mop-top furovirus, plant parasitic nematodes, interactions 27
 - raspberry ringspot nepovirus, *Longidorus arthenis*, interactions 1902
 - strawberry latent ringspot nepovirus, plant parasitic nematodes, interactions 474
 - tobacco mosaic tobamovirus, *Meloidogyne incognita*, interactions 1920
 - tobacco rattle tobamovirus
 - Paratrichodorus pachydermus*, interactions 29
 - Paratrichodorus teres*, transmission 33
 - Trichodoridae, interactions 537
- Plantains**
- plant parasitic nematodes
 - Cuba 1455
 - pest resistance 1455
 - Pratylenchus coffeae*, chemical control 918
 - Radopholus similis*, chemical control 918
- Plants**
- Meloidogyne*, China 1792
 - Oriverutus papillatus*, Fiji 1050
 - plant parasitic nematodes
 - control 1674, 1991
 - damage 257, 770

Plants cont.

- plant parasitic nematodes cont.
- genetic transformation 1713
- host parasite relationships 768, 1258, 1262
- India 257
- pest resistance 705-706, 762, 1713
- quarantine 1674
- Russia 1674
- sampling 770
- Xiphinema densispinatum*, Bosnia and Herzegovina 1620
- Plectus acuminatus*, biological indicators, pollution 1131
- Plectus inquirendus*, morphology 1647
- Plectus parietinus*, morphology 1647
- Plesiongella kathleenae*
 - Fletcherodrilus unicus*, Australia 1648
 - taxonomy
 - new genus 1648
 - new species 1648
- Ploughing**, control, *Meloidogyne javanica* 1421
- Plums** (*Prunus cerasifera* and *P. domestica*)
 - Longidorus concavus*
 - India 1096
 - taxonomy 1096
 - Meloidogyne*, pest resistance 1433
 - Meloidogyne arenaria*, pest resistance 906
 - Meloidogyne hispanica*, pest resistance 1434
 - Meloidogyne incognita*, pest resistance 906, 1434
 - Meloidogyne javanica*, pest resistance 906, 1434
 - Pratylenchus vulnus*, pest resistance 1901
 - Prunus cerasifera*, pest resistance 1434
 - Stegelletina kheirii*
 - Iran 1078
 - taxonomy 1078
- Poa pratensis*, *Pratylenchus fallax*, Canada 473
- Poaceae** (see also Grasses)
- Poland**
 - entomophilic nematodes 1143
 - free living nematodes 1143
 - Heterodera schachtii*
 - soil 1717
 - sugarbeet 421
 - nematicides, disposal 230
 - plant parasitic nematodes 1143
 - weeds 487
 - Pratylenchus penetrans*, cherries 1903-1904
 - Tylenchorhynchus*, cherries 1903
- Pollution**
 - free living nematodes, biological indicators 1001
 - Plectus acuminatus*, biological indicators 1131
- Pomace**, control, *Meloidogyne incognita* 873
- Pongamia**, control, *Meloidogyne incognita* 1444
- Pongamia pinnata**, control, *Meloidogyne incognita* 1400, 1523
- Poplars** (see Populus)
- Population dynamics**
 - Acrobeloides bodenheimeri*, soil 139
 - Acrobeloides buetschlii*, soil 139
 - Bursilla labiata*, soil 139
 - Caenorhabditis elegans*, soil 139
 - Cephalobus persegnis*, soil 139
 - Ditylenchus dipsaci*, *Trifolium repens* 794
 - Dorylaimus bastiani*, soil 1665
 - free living nematodes
 - Crotalaria juncea* 38
 - Eragrostis curvula* 38
 - sesame 38
 - Tagetes patula* 38
 - Vicia villosa* 38
 - Globodera pallida*, potatoes 845, 1855
 - Globodera rostochiensis*, potatoes 845, 1857
 - Helicotylenchus*, Musa 912
 - Helicotylenchus multicinctus*
 - bananas 1911, 1918
 - soil 1918
 - Heterorhabditidae, soil 19

Population dynamics cont.

- Heterorhabditis bacteriophora*, laboratory tests 1020
 - Hirschmanniella oryzae*, rice 1822
 - marine nematodes, Guadeloupe 1616
 - Meloidogyne*, Musa 912
 - Meloidogyne incognita*
 - Hibiscus cannabinus* 964
 - Mentha arvensis* 1538
 - pineapples 1459
 - Mononchus papillatus*, soil 1665
 - Panagrolaimus detritophagus*, soil 139
 - plant parasitic nematodes, *Pinus sylvestris* 465
 - Pratylenchus brachyurus*, pineapples 1459
 - Pratylenchus jordanensis*, lucerne 284
 - Pratylenchus penetrans*, barley 266
 - Radopholus similis*
 - bananas 1911
 - Musa 912
 - Rhabditis cucumeris*
 - Agaricus bisporus* 483
 - soil 139
 - Rhadinaphelenchus cocophilus*, oil palms 1475
 - Steinernema carpocapsae*, laboratory tests 1020
 - Steinernematidae, soil 19
 - Tylenchorhynchus*, barley 266
 - Tylenchorhynchus brevilineatus*, aubergines 1405
- Population genetics**, *Meloidogyne incognita* 1229
- Populus caspica**
- plant parasitic nematodes
 - Pakistan 459
 - surveys 459
- Portugal**
- Didilia*, new geographic records 20
 - Xiphinema silvesi*, faba beans 1641
- Portulaca grandiflora**, *Pratylenchus portulacae*, Pakistan 1103
- Potatoes** (*Solanum tuberosum*)
- Globodera*
 - damage 1364-1365
 - pest resistance 850
 - Globodera mexicana*, development 222
 - Globodera pallida*
 - books 1999
 - Bulgaria 1858
 - chemical control 337, 841, 1850
 - control 338
 - cultural control 841
 - damage 843, 1368
 - development 222
 - integrated control 1153
 - Netherlands 337
 - pest resistance 321-322, 339, 843, 846-847, 1367, 1370
 - population dynamics 845, 1855
 - tolerance 845, 855
 - USA 330
 - virulence 328, 343, 1357
 - Globodera rostochiensis*
 - biochemistry 1112
 - biological control 326, 1366
 - books 1999
 - chemical control 337, 1260
 - cultural control 346, 1856
 - damage 346, 843, 854
 - hatching factors 1846
 - host parasite relationships 1846, 1849
 - integrated control 1153
 - mathematical models 844
 - Netherlands 337
 - Pakistan 320
 - pest resistance 321, 324, 327, 334, 340, 843, 849, 856, 1367, 1370, 1851-1852
 - population dynamics 845, 1857
 - protein secretion 344
 - Russia 1369
 - tolerance 845
 - USA 330
 - virulence 328
 - Meloidogyne chitwoodi*
 - damage 325
 - Germany 325
 - pest resistance 840
 - virulence 1845

Potatoes cont.

- Meloidogyne fallax*
 - pest resistance 840
 - virulence 1845
 - Meloidogyne hapla*
 - Canada 1363
 - virulence 1845
 - Meloidogyne incognita*, pest resistance 1360-1361
 - Meloidogyne javanica*, pest resistance 1361
 - Paratrichodorus teres*
 - chemical control 333, 1796
 - cultural control 333
 - Netherlands 333
 - plant parasitic nematodes
 - Australia 1358-1359
 - chemical control 851
 - cultural control 329
 - Europe 345, 1859
 - Kenya 1854
 - pest resistance 842, 853, 1358-1359, 1847-1848, 1853
 - quarantine 839, 1859
 - research 852
 - Slovenia 345
 - Pratylenchus crenatus*, Canada 1363
 - Pratylenchus penetrans*
 - Canada 1363
 - chemical control 848, 1362
 - Cyprus 848
 - damage 341-342
 - Premnotrypes vorax*, biological control 45
 - Rhizoctonia solani*, biological control 335-336
- Poultry manure**
- activity, *Helicotylenchus pseudorobustus* 902
 - control
 - Heterodera glycines* 295
 - Meloidogyne* 352
 - Meloidogyne incognita* 366, 1349
 - Meloidogyne javanica* 1387
 - Tylenchulus semipenetrans* 690
- Pratinema sepsis**
- Sepsis punctum*
 - Russia 1057
 - taxonomy 1057
 - taxonomy
 - new genus 1057
 - new species 1057
- Pratylenchoideus hispaniensis**
- Quercus suber*, Spain 610
 - taxonomy, new species 610
- Pratylenchoideus utahensis**
- morphology 80
 - new geographic records, Korea Democratic People's Republic 80
- Pratylenchus**
- bananas
 - Africa 395
 - distribution 914
 - extraction 913
 - pest resistance 388
 - biochemistry, proteins 1653
 - chickpeas, India 1344
 - coffee
 - damage 951
 - Guatemala 951
 - integrated control 431, 946
 - pest resistance 945
 - crops, Iran 598
 - Cycas revoluta*, physical control 974
 - identification, computer software 600
 - keys, computer software 600
 - laboratory tests, estimation 640
 - lawns and turf, Norway 1530
 - maize
 - France 1289
 - pest resistance 1288
 - Medicago*, damage 802
 - molecular genetics, phylogeny 101
 - pigeon peas, India 834
 - Prunus*
 - Mediterranean region 905
 - pest resistance 905
 - quarantine, Oman 1675
 - rice, pest resistance 1297
 - soil, cropping systems 650
 - sugarbeet, chemical control 1940

Pratylenchus cont.

- sugarcane, cultural control 1937
 - Pratylenchus brachyurus*
 - chemotaxonomy 1105
 - maize, Malawi 258
 - Meloidogyne javanica*, interactions 809
 - pineapples
 - chemical control 1461-1462
 - Cote d'Ivoire 980
 - pest resistance 1928
 - population dynamics 1459
 - soyabeans, damage 809
 - weeds, Cote d'Ivoire 980
- Pratylenchus coffeae**
- Acaulospora mellea*, interactions 950, 1947
 - bananas 917
 - pest resistance 1447
 - Chrysanthemum coronarium*, damage 971
 - coffee
 - pest resistance 949
 - tolerance 950, 1947
 - extraction 1720
 - Glomus clarum*, interactions 950, 1947
 - identification 1653
 - morphology 80, 598
 - Musa*, Venezuela 393
 - new geographic records, Korea Democratic People's Republic 80
 - plantains, chemical control 918
 - sweet potatoes
 - control 1376
 - Japan 1375
 - pest resistance 1375
- Pratylenchus crenatus**
- maize, chemical control 1260
 - potatoes, Canada 1363
- Pratylenchus fallax**, *Poa pratensis*, Canada 473
- Pratylenchus flakkensis**, new geographic records, Pakistan 1103
- Pratylenchus goodeyi**
- bananas 917
 - induced resistance 1914
 - pest resistance 398, 1449, 1452
 - identification 1653
 - interactions
 - Glomus aggregatum* 1914
 - Glomus mosseae* 1914
- Pratylenchus jordanensis**
- laboratory tests, chemical control 1826
 - lucerne
 - chemical control 1826
 - population dynamics 284
- Pratylenchus loosi**, morphology 598
- Pratylenchus macrostylus japonicus**
- molecular genetics 83
 - morphology 83
 - taxonomy, new rank 83
- Pratylenchus neglectus**
- laboratory tests, chemical control 689
 - morphology 598
 - new geographic records, USA 150
 - surveys, USA 150
 - wheat
 - Australia 1283
 - chemical control 1805
 - pest resistance 1283
- Pratylenchus penetrans**
- barley, population dynamics 266
 - chemotaxonomy 1105
 - cherries
 - host parasite relationships 904
 - Poland 1903-1904
 - conifers
 - Australia 968
 - control 968
 - distribution, USA 1308
 - lucerne, pest resistance 1308
 - potatoes
 - Canada 1363
 - chemical control 848, 1362
 - Cyprus 848
 - damage 341-342
 - Ralstonia solanacearum*, interactions 1870
 - Solanaceae, Taiwan 1870
 - surveys, USA 150
 - Tagetes*, control 1526
 - tomatoes, cultural control 1879
 - Trifolium repens*, development 799

Pratylenchus penetrans cont.

- Verticillium dahliae*, interactions 341-342
- Pratylenchus portulacae**
- Portulaca grandiflora*, Pakistan 1103
 - taxonomy, new species 1103
- Pratylenchus roseus**
- Catharanthus roseus*, Pakistan 1103
 - taxonomy, new species 1103
- Pratylenchus scribneri**, identification 1653
- Pratylenchus sefaensis**, morphology 598
- Pratylenchus sudanensis**, new geographic records, Pakistan 1103
- Pratylenchus thornei**
- Aegilops tauschii*, pest resistance 265
 - barley
 - Cyprus 780
 - damage 780
 - cereals, cultural control 774
 - chickpeas
 - chemical control 1342
 - damage 307
 - pest resistance 1842
 - crops, Australia 1800
 - identification 1653
 - laboratory tests, chemical control 1173
 - Macrophomina phaseolina*, interactions 307
 - Mentha*
 - India 1981
 - seasonal fluctuations 1981
 - Mentha piperita*, damage 1539
 - Mentha piperita* var. *citrata*, damage 482, 1983
 - morphology 598
 - wheat
 - Australia 1283
 - Canada 778
 - losses 1276, 1804
 - pest resistance 1273-1275, 1279, 1283
 - Turkey 1276, 1804
- Pratylenchus vulnus**
- identification 1653
 - interactions
 - Glomus intraradices* 1901
 - Glomus mosseae* 1901
 - morphology 579-580, 598, 1066, 1070
 - new geographic records, Sri Lanka 1439
 - peaches, China 1070
 - plums, pest resistance 1901
 - strawberries
 - losses 1439
 - Sri Lanka 1439
 - Tagetes*, control 1526
- Pratylenchus zeae**
- chemotaxonomy 1105
 - maize
 - Cameroon 1810
 - damage 1287
 - India 270, 1287
 - Malawi 258
 - Musa*, Cameroon 1810
 - soil, Cameroon 1810
 - sugarcane
 - chemical control 934, 1482
 - Colombia 1936
 - host parasite relationships 1938
 - pathogenicity 1483
 - surveys 1936
- Predation**
- Meloidogyne javanica*
 - Hypoaspis calcuttaensis* 1136, 1430
 - Tyrophagus putrescentiae* 1136, 1430
 - Tylenchulus semipenetrans*, *Nenteria hypotrichus* 1784
- Predator prey relationships**
- Aphelenchus avenae*, fresh water 138
 - Caenorhabditis elegans*, fresh water 138
 - reviews 1033
- Preservation, Meloidogyne** 323
- Pristionchus pacificus**
- molecular genetics
 - evolution 1744
 - phylogeny 195
- Proceedings (see Conferences)**
- Prochromadorella daroae**
- marine sediments, Indian Ocean 1634
 - taxonomy, new species 1634
- Prochromadorella dilevseni**, morphology 1634

Prunus*Meloidogyne*

Mediterranean region 905
pest resistance 903, 905

Pratylenchus

Mediterranean region 905
pest resistance 905

Prunus armeniaca (see Apricots)*Prunus avium* (see Cherries)*Prunus cerasifera* (see Plums)

plums, pest resistance 1434

Prunus cerasus (see Cherries)*Prunus domestica* (see Plums)*Prunus dulcis**Neopsilenchus prasadi*

India 1069

taxonomy 1069

plant parasitic nematodes, pest resistance 1432

Prunus mume (see Apricots)*Prunus persica* (see Peaches)*Psammomermis sericesthidis*

Sericesthis geminata, Australia 62

taxonomy, new species 62

Pseudoscorpiones, Mermithidae, interactions 4*Pseudotsuga menziesii*

free living nematodes, ecology 1514

plant parasitic nematodes, ecology 1514

Psidium friedrichsthalianum, *Meloidogyne*

incognita, pest resistance 413, 1930

Psidium guajava (see Guavas)*Hemicaloosia psidii*

India 1069

taxonomy 1069

Meloidogyne

biological control 412

chemical control 412

Meloidogyne incognita, pest resistance 413, 1930

plant parasitic nematodes

biological control 412

chemical control 412

Psyllotylenchus caspius, taxonomy, synonyms 1097*Psyllotylenchus ioffi*, taxonomy, synonyms 1097*Psyllotylenchus macrocephala*, taxonomy, synonyms 1097*Psyllotylenchus morozovi*, taxonomy, synonyms 1097*Psyllotylenchus pawlowskyi*, taxonomy, redescrptions 604*Psyllotylenchus zassuchini*, taxonomy, synonyms 1097*Pteridophyta*, *Discocriconemella gufraensis*, French Guiana 64*Ptycholaimellus jenseni*, taxonomy, new name 1634*Ptycholaimellus macrodentatus*, morphology 1634*Ptycholaimellus penninae*

marine sediments, Indian Ocean 1634

taxonomy, new species 1634

Ptycholaimellus ponticus, morphology 1634*Pueraria phaseoloides*, *Meloidogyne incognita*, damage 1314*Punctodera*, soil, Slovenia 659*Punctodera punctata*, lawns and turf, Norway 1530*Punica granatum**Boleodorus (Neobasiria) punici*

India 1069

taxonomy 1069

Purification, glutathione S-transferase, *Ditylenchus myceliophagus* 117*Pycnanthus angolensis*, nematocidal properties 1688*Pyrus communis* (see Pears)*Pyrus pyrifolia* (see Pears)**Quarantine***Aphelenchoides*, Oman 1675*Bursaphelenchus xylophilus*, China 153*Helicotylenchus*, Oman 1675*Meloidogyne*, Oman 1675*Meloidogyne chitwoodi* 1155*Meloidogyne fallax* 1155

plant parasitic nematodes, potatoes 839, 1859

Pratylenchus, Oman 1675*Tylenchorhynchus*, Oman 1675*Quercus acutissima**Hemicyclophora parajuglandis*

Korea Republic 1622

taxonomy 1622

Quercus alba, *Rotylenchus troncapitatus*, France 595*Quercus falcata*

plant parasitic nematodes

hosts 766

USA 766

Quercus michauxii

plant parasitic nematodes

hosts 766

USA 766

Quercus serrata, *Bursaphelenchus xylophilus*, Japan 456*Quercus suber*, *Pratylenchoides hispaniensis*, Spain 610*Quinalphos*, control, *Meloidogyne javanica* 1478**Races**

Ditylenchus dipsaci, identification 1418

Heterodera glycines, soybeans 1833

Radiation, effects, *Caenorhabditis elegans* 199**Radishes** (*Raphanus sativus*)

control, *Heterodera schachtii* 687, 1489, 1717

Radopholus

identification, computer software 600-601

keys, computer software 600-601

molecular genetics, phylogeny 1106

Radopholus citrophilus

molecular genetics

phylogeny 1106

taxonomy 1107

ornamental plants

hosts 969

USA 969

taxonomy, synonyms 1101

*Radopholus similis**Anthurium andraeanum*

chemical control 476

soilless culture 1971

bananas

Africa 395

biological control 700, 1451

Caribbean 1917

chemical control 915, 1450, 1913

cultural control 1916

damage 403, 1912

distribution 914, 1453

extraction 913, 916

India 1453

Latin America 1917

pest resistance 388, 390, 392, 394, 397-401, 404-405, 919-920, 1447, 1449, 1919

population dynamics 1911

spread 1917

biochemistry, proteins 1653

coconuts, India 929

conferences 476

genetic variation 620

identification 1653

laboratory tests

chemical control 1696

estimation 640

maize, Cameroon 1810

molecular genetics, taxonomy 1107

morphology 1101

cuticle 96

Musa

Cameroon 1810

Caribbean 1917

damage 1448, 1912

Latin America 1917

population dynamics 912

spread 1917

Venezuela 393

Musa acuminata, pest resistance 920

phylogeny 101

Piper nigrum, chemical control 1951

plantains, chemical control 918

soil, Cameroon 1810

taxonomy, synonyms 1101

Rafiqius saeedi, taxonomy, new combination 1080**Rainforests***Boleodorus solomonensis*, Solomon Islands 612**Rainforests cont.**

Incanema quondam, Ecuador 574

Miodorylaimus decens, Ecuador 574

Pachydorylaimus aequatorialis, Ecuador 574

Pachydorylaimus andreasi, Ecuador 574

Tylencholaimellus neotropicus, Ecuador 574

Ralstonia solanacearum, *Meloidogyne*

incognita, interactions 1022

Rape (*Brassica campestris* var. *oleifera* and *Brassica napus* var. *oleifera*)**Rape** (see also Swede rape; Turnip rape)

Heterodera, pest resistance 927

Raphanus sativus (see Radishes)*Raphanus sativus* ssp. *oleifera*, control, *Heterodera schachtii* 937**Red clover** (see *Trifolium pratense*)**Red gram** (see Pigeon peas)**Relative humidity**

effects

Heterorhabditis bacteriophora 129

Steinernema carpocapsae 129

Steinernema feltiae 129

Steinernema glaseri 129

Reports

Europe, European and Mediterranean

Plant Protection 490

Food and Agriculture Organization 491, 991

France, Institut Technique Français de la Betterave 936

Germany, Institute of Applied Botany, Hamburg 985

India

Central Institute for Subtropical Horticulture 493

International Crops Research Institute for the Semi-Arid 492

Tamil Nadu Agricultural University 1546

Italy

Food and Agriculture Organization 1777

World Health Organization 1777

Netherlands

DLO Research Institute for Plant Protection 986

Plant Protection Service 1988

Praktijkonderzoek voor de Akkerbouw en de Vollegrondsgroenteteelt 1989-1990

South Africa, Cooperation Centre for Scientific Research Relative to Tobacco 1545

UK

Agrow 984

British Agrochemicals Association 494

Scottish Crop Research Institute 495

USA, Laboratory for Pest Control Application Technology 496

World Health Organization 491, 991

Zimbabwe, Tobacco Research Board 1950

Reproduction, *Heterodera glycines*, cold tolerance 1660**Residues**

methyl bromide

vegetables 1779

wheat 1232

nematicides

models 1783

Netherlands 1783

soil 1783

tomatoes 233

vegetables 1234

oxamyl, tomatoes 1520

pesticides

foods 1777

vegetables 755

Resistance (see Pest resistance)**Retinol**, toxicity, *Caenorhabditis elegans* 1154**Reviews**

biological control, Sweden 1599

Caenorhabditis elegans, molecular genetics 1198

Diaprepes abbreviatus, biological control 561

Ditylenchus dipsaci, hemp 455

Reviews cont.

- free living nematodes, biological indicators 657
- Heterorhabditidae, biological control agents 548
- Meloidogyne incognita*, hemp 455
- Otiorynchus*, biological control 561
- Pachnaeus litus*, biological control 561
- pesticides, analysis 748
- Photorhabdus* 756
- plant diseases, diagnosis 668
- plant nematology 1248
- plant parasitic nematodes
 - China 681
 - control 152
 - crops 1797
 - India 149
 - integrated control 708
 - Moldova 261
 - strawberries 1906
 - Taiwan 681
- predator prey relationships 1033
- Sphenophorus*, biological control 561
- Steinernematidae, biological control agents 548
- Xenorhabdus* 756
- Rhabditida**, molecular genetics, phylogeny 212
- Rhabditis**
 - culture 185
 - hosts
 - Meristacrum asterospermum* 34
 - Zygnemomyces echinulatus* 34
 - prey 174
 - Harposporium anguillulae* 695
 - Harposporium cerberi* 695
- Rhabditis cucumeris**
 - Agaricus bisporus*, population dynamics 483
 - Hirsutella rhossiliensis*, interactions 38
 - soil, population dynamics 139
- Rhadinaphelenchus cocophilus**
 - coconuts
 - Central America 1932
 - Colombia 928
 - integrated control 1932
 - oil palms
 - Central America 1932
 - Colombia 928
 - integrated control 1932
 - population dynamics 1475
 - Rhynchophorus palmarum*, interactions 1475
- Rhaphothyreidae**, taxonomy 1099
- Rhazya stricta**
 - toxicity
 - Meloidogyne incognita* 1826
 - Pratylenchus jordanensis* 1826
- Rhigonema ingens**
 - Diplopoda, Vietnam 1072
 - taxonomy, new species 1072
- Rhigonema malayae**
 - Diplopoda, Malaysia 1625
 - taxonomy, new species 1625
- Rhigonema nepalense**
 - Gonoplectus*, Nepal 1625
 - taxonomy, new species 1625
- Rhizoctonia bataticola** (see *Macrophomina phaseolina*)
- Rhus semialata**
 - Discocriconemella cephalobus*
 - India 1069
 - taxonomy 1069
- Rhynchophorus palmarum**, *Rhadinaphelenchus cocophilus*, interactions 1475
- Rice** (*Oryza sativa*)
 - Aphelenchoides besseyi*
 - chemical control 786
 - damage 273-274, 785
 - extraction 1298
 - India 787
 - Italy 785
 - Turkey 1817
 - Ditylenchus angustus*
 - chemical control 788, 1294
 - damage 783, 1292, 1818
 - India 1818
 - Heterodera sacchari*, physical control 1812
 - Heterodera spinicauda*, India 1296

Rice cont.

- Hirschmanniella*, pest resistance 1297
- Hirschmanniella oryzae*
 - chemical control 1293, 1816, 1822
 - control 1299
 - cultural control 1813
 - damage 789
 - Iran 784
 - losses 1299
 - pest resistance 1822
 - population dynamics 1822
- Meloidogyne*
 - cultural control 1820
 - pest resistance 1297
 - physical control 272
- Meloidogyne graminicola*
 - Bangladesh 275
 - Brazil 1295
 - damage 1295
 - pest resistance 275
- Meloidogyne incognita*, pest resistance 1821
- Nilaparvata lugens*, Japan 546
- plant parasitic nematodes
 - India 1815
 - physical control 1812
- Pratylenchus*, pest resistance 1297
- Tylenchorhynchus annulatus*, chemical control 1816
- Tylenchorhynchus iarius*, India 1642
- Ricinus communis**
 - control
 - Meloidogyne incognita* 294, 470, 1174, 1353, 1400, 1523
 - plant parasitic nematodes 1312, 1531, 1816
- Robustnema fosteri**
 - mangroves, Australia 88
 - taxonomy
 - new genus 88
 - new species 88
- Romania**
 - Filenchus cylindricus*, new geographic records 1670
 - Filenchus misellus*, new geographic records 1670
- Romanomermis**, control, Culicidae 51
- Romanomermis culcivora**
 - control, *Culex quinquefasciatus* 50
 - Culex quinquefasciatus*, infectivity 1589
 - culture techniques 1589
- Romanomermis iyengari**
 - Anopheles albimanus*, infectivity 562
 - biology, development 123
 - Culex quinquefasciatus*
 - hosts 123
 - infectivity 562
- Romanomermis manjeerensis**
 - Culicidae, India 1093
 - taxonomy, new species 1093
- Romanomermis yunanensis**
 - control
 - Aedes* 1044
 - Culex* 1044
 - Culicidae 51
- Root crops**, *Meloidogyne incognita*, pest resistance 838
- Rosa** (see also *Roses*)
- Roses**, *Tylenchida*, Turkey 1972
- Rotations**
 - control
 - Globodera pallida* 841
 - Globodera rostochiensis* 346, 1856
 - Heterodera glycines* 820, 1838
 - Heterodera schachtii* 937, 1493
 - Hirschmanniella oryzae* 1813
 - Meloidogyne javanica* 1323
 - Paratrichodorus teres* 1256
 - plant parasitic nematodes 1879
 - Radopholus similis* 1916
 - Rotylenchulus reniformis* 439
 - effects, plant parasitic nematodes 774
- Rotylenchulus**
 - wheat
 - losses 1804
 - Turkey 1804
- Rotylenchulus reniformis**
 - chickpeas, India 1344
 - cotton
 - biological control 1508

Rotylenchulus reniformis cont.

- cotton cont.
 - chemical control 440, 446-448, 1953, 1958
 - cultural control 439
 - damage 450
 - pest resistance 442-443, 448, 451, 957, 1954-1955
 - USA 450-451, 1504, 1953
- cowpeas, chemical control 319, 836
- crops
 - host parasite relationships 262
 - hosts 1263
- distribution, cotton 445
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *pisi*, interactions 305
- Fusarium udum*, interactions 311
- groundnuts, chemical control 1479
- Kochia scoparia*, chemical control 1527
- life cycle 1332
- maize, India 270
- Meloidogyne incognita*, interactions 824
- morphology 262
- okras
 - chemical control 1420
 - cultural control 1897
 - pest resistance 1428
- Parietaria floridana*
 - hosts 1986
 - USA 1986
- pawpaws, India 1466
- peas
 - damage 305
 - India 306
- Phaseolus vulgaris*, chemical control 304
- Phytophthora palmivora*, interactions 975
- pigeon peas
 - damage 311
 - India 311, 834, 1344
- Piper betle*
 - damage 975
 - India 477
- soyabeans
 - chemical control 1330
 - damage 1332
 - pest resistance 824, 1332
- sunflowers, chemical control 1472-1473
- sweet potatoes
 - India 858
 - USA 1863
- testing, pest resistance 1507
- tomatoes, damage 1386
- Vigna mungo*, damage 1350
- Vigna radiata*, pest resistance 1317
- Rotylenchus**, taxonomy, synonyms 575
- Rotylenchus agnetis**, morphology 595
- Rotylenchus alius**, new geographic records, Korea Republic 142
- Rotylenchus caudaphasmidius**
 - new geographic records, French Guiana 63
 - taxonomy, redescrptions 63
- Rotylenchus colbrani**, taxonomy, nomen novum 575
- Rotylenchus feroxcis**, new geographic records, Korea Republic 1669
- Rotylenchus goodeyi**
 - pastures
 - distribution 1666
 - UK 1666
- Rotylenchus incultus**, new geographic records, Korea Republic 142
- Rotylenchus sabarlvi**
 - Pinus nigra*, France 595
 - taxonomy, new species 595
- Rotylenchus troncapitatus**
 - Quercus alba*, France 595
 - taxonomy, new species 595
- Rubber**
 - Meloidogyne incognita*, India 1510
 - plant parasitic nematodes, India 1510
- Ruellia tuberosa**, control, *Meloidogyne incognita* 1404
- Rugby** (see *Cadusafos*)
- Russia**
 - Alaimus longiovatus*, fresh water 572
 - Amphidelus rivalis*, fresh water 572
 - Amphidelus tenuis*, fresh water 572
 - Aphelenchoides fragariae*, strawberries 1437
 - Aphelenchoides robustus*, fresh water 73

Russia cont.

- Bursaphelenchus*, forest trees 1967
Ditylenchus
 garlic 861
 onions 861
Eumonyhystera bidenticulata, fresh water 1068
Eumonyhystera kuzmini, fresh water 1068
 free living nematodes
 forest soils 654
 fresh water 1048-1049
Globodera
 control 1149
 distribution 1149
Globodera pallida, host range 773
Globodera rostochiensis
 host range 773
 potatoes 1369
Heterodera
 control 1149
 distribution 1149
Heterodera avenae, host range 773
Heterodera riparia, *Urtica dioica* 608
Metachromadora vivipara, pathotypes 569
Monhystera amabilis, fresh water 1068
Paramphidelus lemani, new geographic records 572
 plant parasitic nematodes
 forest soils 654
 plants 1674
Pratinema sepsis, *Sepsis punctum* 1057
Spilonylenchus ussuriensis, *Neopssylla bidentatiformis* 594
- Russia (Siberia)**
Amphimermis polaris
Tipula (Pterelachisus) carinifrons carinifrons 606
Tipula (Savitschenkia) glaucocinerea 606
- Ruta graveolens*, control, plant parasitic nematodes 170
- Sabal palmetto**
 plant parasitic nematodes
 hosts 766
 USA 766
- Sabatieria conicauda*, morphology 86
Sabatieria lucia
 marine sediments, Indian Ocean 86
 taxonomy, new species 86
- Sabatieria pisinna*
 morphology 86
 taxonomy, reviews 86
- Saccharum officinarum* (see Sugarcane)
Sainfoin (see *Onobrychis viciifolia*)
Salicornia bigelovii
Cactodera salina
 Mexico 1051
 taxonomy 1051

Sampling

- free living nematodes, fresh water 136
 plant parasitic nematodes
 damage 253
 plants 770

Saudi Arabia, plant parasitic nematodes 663**Sawdust**

- activity, *Helicotylenchus pseudorobustus* 902
 control

- Meloidogyne incognita* 294
Meloidogyne javanica 369
 effects, free living nematodes 1128

Scorzonera hispanica, *Meloidogyne chitwoodi*, Belgium 1864**Scots pine** (see *Pinus sylvestris*)**Scutellonema clathricaudatum**

- crops
 hosts 1799
 Niger 1799

Scutellonema conicephalum, new geographic records, Korea Republic 1669**Scutellonema unum**

- morphology 80
 new geographic records, Korea Democratic People's Republic 80

Seasonal fluctuations, *Meloidogyne incognita*, aubergines 1406**Seaweeds**, control, *Meloidogyne javanica* 154**Secernentea**, phylogeny 1208**Seminars** (see Conferences)**Senecio bicolor**, control, plant parasitic nematodes 170**Senegal**

- Helicotylenchus dihystra*
 fallow 1291
 millets 1291
Meloidogyne mayaguensis
Acacia holosericea 966
Acacia seyal 966
Faidherbia albida 966
 plant parasitic nematodes, vegetables 1382

Senji, control, *Heterodera cajani* 833**Sesame** (*Sesamum indicum*)

- control, *Meloidogyne javanica* 362
 free living nematodes, population dynamics 38

Sesamum indicum (see Sesame)*Heterodera cajani*, soil water 1480**Sesbania rostrata**, *Meloidogyne incognita*, hosts 256**Sewage**

- control, *Meloidogyne incognita* 872
 toxicity, *Caenorhabditis elegans* 647

Sex determination, *Globodera* 222**Sex pheromones**

- Globodera rostochiensis* 122
Heterodera schachtii, analysis 1110

Sex ratio, *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* 690**Siconema hatayense**

- Pheretima leucocirca*, Vietnam 1077
 taxonomy, new species 1077

Siconema laticaudatum

- Pheretima leucocirca*, Vietnam 1077
 taxonomy, new species 1077

Sicyos angulatus, *Meloidogyne incognita*, pest resistance 1413**Sinapis alba**

- control, *Heterodera schachtii* 687, 1717
 nematophagous fungi, hosts 1244

Sinapis arvensis, control, *Heterodera schachtii* 1493**Slash pine** (see *Pinus elliottii*)**Slovakia**

- free living nematodes
 forest nurseries 1513
 fruits 1900
 soil 656
Helicotylenchus digonicus, fruits 1900
 Longidoridae
 grapes 385-386
Juglans regia 1931
Longidorus carpathicus, forest soils 593
Longidorus goodeyi, new geographic records 1931
Longidorus juglansicola, forest soils 593
Longidorus piceicola, forest soils 593
 plant parasitic nematodes
 forest nurseries 1513
 fruits 1900

Slovenia

- Ditylenchus dipsaci*, *Cirsium oleraceum* 468
Globodera, soil 659
Heterodera, soil 659
 Nematoda

- new geographic records 1151
 surveys 1151

plant parasitic nematodes

- cereals 1270
 grasslands 1305
 potatoes 345
Punctodera, soil 659

Snap beans (see *Phaseolus vulgaris*)**Sodium hypochlorite**, effects, *Meloidogyne incognita* 1165**Soil** (see also types of soil)

- Acrobeloides bodenheimeri*, population dynamics 139
Acrobeloides buetschlii, population dynamics 139
 aldicarb, degradation 239
Amplimerlinius sikkimensis, India 91
Arthrobotrys oligospora, distribution 649
Bursilla labiata, population dynamics 139
Caenorhabditis elegans, population dynamics 139
Cephalobus persegnis, population dynamics 139
Cobbonchus inclinatus, India 578

Soil cont.

- Cobbonchus papillatus*, India 578
 1,3-dichloropropene, degradation, 239-240
Dorylaimus bastiani, population dynamics 1665
 ethoprophos, degradation 239
 fenamiphos, degradation 235, 239
Filenchus angustatus, USA 66
Filenchus dorsalis, Mexico 66
 free living nematodes
 biological control 472
 biological indicators 131, 133-134, 643, 651
 chemical control 159, 472
 distribution 135
 ecology 126, 141, 503, 644, 648, 1127, 1132
 extraction 1191
 identification 133
 India 1127
 mineralization 119
 pollution 656
 Slovakia 656
 UK 127
- Globodera*, Slovenia 659
Helicotylenchus, chemical control 1167
Helicotylenchus multicinctus
 environmental factors 1918
 India 1918
 population dynamics 1918
Hemicyclophora biosphaera, USA 576
Heterodera, Slovenia 659
Heterodera schachtii
 biological control 38
 chemical control 830
 control 1717
 cultural control 687
 Poland 1717
 Heterorhabditidae
 population dynamics 19
 Spain 19
Heterorhabditis bacteriophora, persistence 1702
Heterorhabditis indicus, India 1130
Hoplolaimus indicus
 chemical control 1677
 physical control 1677
Iotonchus apapillatus, India 578
Iotonchus southi, India 578
Meloidogyne
 Australia 1709
 biological control 1709
 chemical control 710
 detection 1186
 physical control 710
Meloidogyne incognita, chemical control 830
Meloidogyne javanica, biological control 696, 1708
Mesodorylaimus ibericus, Spain 571
Mesodorylaimus ornativulvatus, Spain 571
 methyl isothiocyanate, degradation 240
Mononchus papillatus, population dynamics 1665
Mylonchulus minor, Iran 148
Mylonchulus sigmaurellus, Iran 148
Mylonchulus sigmaurus, Iran 148
 nematocides
 interactions 753
 residues 1783
 Nematoda, fertilizers 132
 oxamyl, degradation 239
Panagrolaimus detritophagus, population dynamics 139
Parahadronchus magnus, India 578
Paratylenchus, chemical control 1166
Paraxiphidurus brevistylus, Argentina 1623
 plant parasitic nematodes
 assessment 186
 biological control 472
 chemical control 472
 ecology 137
 extraction 1193
 physical control 181, 711
Pratylenchus, cropping systems 650
Pratylenchus zaeae, Cameroon 1810
Punctodera, Slovenia 659
Radopholus similis, Cameroon 1810

- Soil cont.**
Rhabditis cucumeris, population dynamics 139
Steinernema, India 1130
Steinernema carpocapsae, persistence 1702
Steinernema ceratophorum, China 585
Steinernematidae
 population dynamics 19
 Spain 19
 terbufos, degradation 749
 Trichodoridae, detection 1186
Tylenchorhynchus, chemical control 1167
Tylenchorhynchus vulgaris
 chemical control 1677
 physical control 1677
Tylenchulus semipenetrans, chemical control 830
Xiphinema, chemical control 1166
Xiphinema winotoi, Malaysia 1639
- Soil amendments**
 control
 Meloidogyne javanica 1473
 Pratylenchus 1166
 Pratylenchus zeae 1482
 Rotylenchulus reniformis 1473
 Xiphinema 1166
- Soil fauna**, free living nematodes, interactions 645
- Soil flora**, pesticides, nontarget effects 750
- Soil pH**
 effects
 Globodera 1365
 Pratylenchus brachyurus 1461
 Pratylenchus thornei 482, 1539
- Soil solarization**
 control
 Heterodera sacchari 1812
 Meloidogyne 272, 352, 435, 710, 880
 Meloidogyne arenaria 1390
 Meloidogyne incognita 1868
 Meloidogyne javanica 895, 1416, 1421
 plant parasitic nematodes 357, 383, 1531, 1677
 Tylenchulus semipenetrans 408
- Soil texture**
 effects
 Heterodera zeae 1287
 Pratylenchus zeae 1287
- Soil types**
 effects
 Globodera 1364
 Pratylenchus thornei 1983
 Steinernema feltiae 1583
- Soil water**, *Heterodera cajani*, *Sesamum indicum* 1480
- Soilless culture**, *Radopholus similis*, *Anthurium andraeanum* 1971
- Solanaceae**
Globodera, host range 112
Meloidogyne incognita, Taiwan 1870
 nematicidal properties 166
Pratylenchus penetrans, Taiwan 1870
- Solanum**
Meloidogyne chitwoodi
 pest resistance 331-332
 virulence 323, 332
Meloidogyne fallax
 pest resistance 331-332
 virulence 323, 332
Meloidogyne hapla
 pest resistance 331-332
 virulence 323, 332
Solanum bulbocastanum, *Meloidogyne chitwoodi*, pathotypes 323
Solanum indicum
 activity, *Radopholus similis* 1696
 Meloidogyne incognita, damage 1533
 plant parasitic nematodes, India 1533
Solanum melongena (see Aubergines)
Solanum surattense, activity, *Meloidogyne javanica* 683
Solanum tuberosum (see Potatoes)
Solididens vulgaris, morphology 573
Solomon Islands
Boleodorus solomonensis, rainforests 612
 Nematoda, new geographic records 612
Sophora alopecuroides, control, *Bursaphelenchus xylophilus* 692
- Sorghum sudanense*, control, *Meloidogyne hapla* 1867
- Sour cherries** (see Cherries)
- South Africa**
Aphelenchoides Haguei, *Pinus radiata* 609
Ditylenchus africanus 1269
Eucephalobus tribei, *Pinus radiata* 609
Helicotylenchus delanus, *Pinus patula* 1633
Helicotylenchus paracanalisis, new geographic records 1633
Helicotylenchus variabilis, new geographic records 1633
Laimaphelenchus patulus, *Pinus pinaster* 93
Longidorus jagerae, *Galenia africana* 1624
Paratrichodorus minor 82
 plant parasitic nematodes
 forest trees 1959
 pawpaws 1929
 subtropical crops 1801
 reports, Cooperation Centre for Scientific Research Relative to Tobacco 1545
Xiphinema petersmithi, grapes 81
Xiphinema sharonae, *Brunia albiflora* 81
- South Korea** (see Korea Republic)
- Soybeans** (*Glycine max* and *Glycine soja*)
Heterodera glycines
 biological control 814, 1331
 Brazil 819, 1321, 1324, 1327, 1333
 chemical control 295, 814, 1253
 China 1828
 cultural control 820, 1832, 1838
 damage 287
 fertilizers 817
 host parasite relationships 1336
 hosts 813
 losses 1319, 1835
 pest resistance 288-293, 296-297, 299-301, 803-805, 807-808, 810-812, 815-816, 818, 821, 823, 827-829, 1322, 1325-1326, 1334-1335, 1828, 1830-1831, 1834, 1836-1839
 population dynamics 1829
 races 1833
 reviews 1326
 spread 1320-1321
 testing 1329
 USA 1335, 1829, 1832, 1835
Hoplolaimus columbus, pest resistance 822
 losses, *Heterodera glycines* 298
Meloidogyne arenaria, pest resistance 807, 812, 825
Meloidogyne incognita
 chemical control 294, 1253, 1690
 host parasite relationships 1328
 pest resistance 803, 807, 812, 822, 824, 826
Meloidogyne javanica
 cultural control 1323
 pest resistance 806-807, 812
 plant parasitic nematodes
 Bolivia 1547
 Brazil 1547
 Pakistan 1259
 Paraguay 1547
 seasonal fluctuations 1259
Pratylenchus brachyurus, damage 809
Rotylenchulus reniformis
 chemical control 1330
 damage 1332
 pest resistance 824, 1332
- Spain**
Aulolaimus meyli, new geographic records 145
Coslenchus multigyrus, new geographic records 1098
Coslenchus rhombus, new geographic records 1098
Coslenchus turkeyensis, new geographic records 1098
Filenchus elegantulus, new geographic records 1098
Heterodera schachtii, sugarbeet 1484, 1494
 Heterorhabditidae, soil 19
Meloidogyne, weeds 1543
- Spain cont.**
Meloidogyne arenaria, vegetables 1268
Meloidogyne incognita, vegetables 1268
Meloidogyne javanica, vegetables 1268
Mesodorylaimus ibericus, soil 571
Mesodorylaimus ornativulvatus, soil 571
 plant parasitic nematodes, cereals 774
Pratylenchoides hispaniensis, *Quercus suber* 610
Steinernematidae, soil 19
Tripylina arenicola, new geographic records 145
Tripylina macroseta, new geographic records 145
Trisichostoma pellucidum, new geographic records 145
- Spermatogenesis**, *Enoplus anisospiculus* 1124
- Spices**, plant parasitic nematodes, biological control 1997
- Spilotylenchus pawlowskyi**
 morphology 604
 taxonomy
 new combination 604
 synonyms 1097
- Spilotylenchus ussuriensis**
Neopsylla bidentatiformis, Russia 594
 taxonomy, new species 594
- Spirulina**, control, *Meloidogyne incognita* 704
- Spread**
Heterodera glycines, soybeans 1320
Meloidogyne incognita, cowpeas 318
- Spruce** (see *Picea*)
- Sri Lanka**
Hoplolaimus pararobustus, surveys 1631
Hoplolaimus seinhorsti, surveys 1631
 plant parasitic nematode 1141
Pratylenchus vulnus
 new geographic records 1439
 strawberries 1439
- Stegelletina devimucronata**, morphology 1078
- Stegelletina kheirii**
 plums
 Iran 1078
 taxonomy 1078
 taxonomy, new species 1078
- Steinernematidae**, *Hylobius abietis* 1592
- Steinernema** (see also *Neoaplectana*)
 control
 Amphimallon solstitialis 557
 Carpocapsa niponensis 1043
 Curculionidae 561
 Frankliniella occidentalis 565
 insects 42
 Leptinotarsa decelneata 1600
 Premnotrypes vorax 45
 Spodoptera litura 1040
Corcyra cephalonica
 hosts 1014
 virulence 1041
Helicoverpa armigera, hosts 1014
 hosts
 Galleria mellonella 515
 Plutella xylostella 551
 Tenebrio molitor 515
 insects
 Africa 1588
 cereals 1588
 Korea Republic 1573
 pathogenicity 1573
 molecular genetics
 identification 107
 phylogeny 110
 morphology 619
Photorhabdus, interactions 37
 phylogeny 618
 physiology, heat tolerance 13
 soil, India 1130
 surveys
 India 1130
 Pakistan 1017
 taxonomy
 identification 619
 keys 39, 583, 619
 molecular genetics 110
 Utetheisa pulchella, hosts 1014
- Steinernema abbasi**
 lucerne, Oman 71
 pathogenicity, *Spodoptera littoralis* 1569

***Steinernema abbasi* cont.**

taxonomy, new species 71

Steinernema carpocapsae*Agrotis segetum*, host parasite relationships 532

anhydrobiosis 1572

behaviour

host-seeking behaviour 22, 121

sexual behaviour 638

biochemistry

enzymes 625

fatty acids 627, 1115

glycogen 629

lipids 629, 1117

biological control agents, marketing 1602

biology, reproduction 14

Carposina, infectivity 533

cold tolerance 1013

control

Agrotis ipsilon 544*Anomala schonfeldti* 544*Arbela dea* 567*Cylas formicarius* 1702*Diaphania nitidalis* 1613*Dissimactebia fennica* 55*Fenusa* 1047*Hylobius congener* 44

insect pests 47

Niphades castanea 1615*Ostrinia nubilalis* 1598*Otiiorhynchus sulcatus* 1042*Parapediasia teterrela* 544*Periplaneta fuliginosa* 1045

plant parasitic nematodes 175

Plutella xylostella 558*Rhytidodera simulans* 558*Spodoptera depravata* 544*Spodoptera littoralis* 40*Spodoptera litura* 1474

Tortricidae 543

culture 184, 1020, 1571, 1593

culture media 1115

evaluation

Ancistrotermes guineensis 511*Globodera rostochiensis* 1366*Plutella xylostella* 49

formulations 510

Galleria, infectivity 533*Galleria mellonella*, infectivity 1011, 1577

heat tolerance 1013

hosts

Agrotis ipsilon 510*Dysmicoccus vaccinii* 563*Galleria* 14*Galleria mellonella* 8, 518, 540*Hylobius congener* 10*Ostrinia furnacalis* 513*Paranthrene tabaniformis* 17*Pectinophora gossypiella* 1039*Plutella xylostella* 510*Sitona lineatus* 547

infectivity 22

Galleria mellonella 1572

laboratory tests

culture 187

population dynamics 1020

Meteorus rubens, interactions 23pathogens, *Periplaneta americana* 1015

pesticides, effects 747

physiology, cold tolerance 1114

soil, persistence 1702

Spodoptera litura, infectivity 535*Strobilomyia appalachensis*, infectivity 21

survival 129

desiccation 18

thermal adaptation 1012

tobacco, biological control 433

toxicity

metal ions 519

pesticides 747

Steinernema caudatum, control, insect pests 47***Steinernema ceratophorum***

soil, China 585

taxonomy, new species 585

Steinernema feltiae

biochemistry

enzymes 625

fatty acids 627

***Steinernema feltiae* cont.**

biochemistry cont.

glycogen 629

lipids 629, 1117

biology, dispersal 632

cold tolerance 1013

control

Atrijuglans hetaohei 54*Bradysia* 1609*Dissimactebia fennica* 55

insect pests 560

Pleospora betae 1490

reviews 1599

Sciaridae 549, 559

Cotinis nitida, hosts 1018

culture 527

culture media 1587

evaluation

Globodera rostochiensis 1366*Plutella xylostella* 49*Galleria mellonella*, infectivity 1011, 1583

genetics

artificial selection 529

development 1227

heat tolerance 1013

hosts

Argyresthia conjugella 1046*Frankliniella occidentalis* 6*Galleria mellonella* 514, 632*Ostrinia nubilalis* 7*Sitona lineatus* 547*Tipula oleracea* 514, 524, 632

infectivity 1586

molecular genetics, morphology 113

morphology 113, 1227

Pediculus humanus capitis, infectivity 1037

physiology, cold tolerance 1114

storage 1587

Strobilomyia appalachensis, infectivity 21

survival 129

desiccation 18

thermal adaptation 1012

Xenorhabdus bovienii, interactions 514***Steinernema glaseri****Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *japonensis*, interactions 1606

biochemistry

fatty acids 627

lipids 1117, 1581

control

Cyclocephala 1606

insect pests 560

Spodoptera litura 1040*Cotinis nitida*, hosts 1018

genetics, artificial selection 529

hosts, *Dysmicoccus vaccinii* 563

laboratory tests, culture 187

morphology 92

new geographic records, Korea Republic 92

Strobilomyia appalachensis, infectivity 21

survival 129

desiccation 18

Steinernema kraussei, hosts, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 7***Steinernema kushidai****Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *japonensis*, interactions 1606

control

Cyclocephala 1606

Scarabaeidae 556

distribution, Japan 1152

evaluation, *Ancistrotermes guineensis* 511hosts, *Heptophylla picea* 555***Steinernema oregonense***, taxonomy, nomen novum 1632***Steinernema rara***, *Pediculus humanus capitis*, infectivity 1037***Steinernema riobravae***

biochemistry

enzymes 625

fatty acids 627

lipids 1117

cold tolerance 1013

control

Helicoverpa zea 1603

insect pests 560

***Steinernema riobravae* cont.**

control cont.

Meloidogyne incognita 959*Pectinophora gossypiella* 1604

plant parasitic nematodes 175

Tylenchorhynchus 959evaluation, *Plutella xylostella* 49*Galleria mellonella*, infectivity 1011

genetics, artificial selection 529

heat tolerance 1013

hosts

Frankliniella occidentalis 6*Pectinophora gossypiella* 1039pathogenicity, *Spodoptera littoralis* 1569, 1612

physiology, cold tolerance 1114

survival, desiccation 18

thermal adaptation 1012

Steinernema riobrave, physiology, heat tolerance 1116***Steinernema riobravus*** (see *Steinernema riobravae*; *Steinernema riobrave*) (see also *Steinernema riobravae*)**Steinernematidae**

biological control agents, reviews 548

control, *Plutella xylostella* 566hosts, *Galleria mellonella* 522

identification 1074

pathogenicity, *Galleria mellonella* 1585

soil

population dynamics 19

Spain 19

techniques 189

Stilbonematinae

ultrastructure

body cuticle 94

cephalic cuticle 95

Storage

entomophilic nematodes 1021

Steinernema feltiae 1587**Straw**

control

Helicotylenchus 1167*Meloidogyne* 352*Tylenchorhynchus* 1167**Strawberries** (*Fragaria* spp.)*Aphelenchoides*

certification 1438

Europe 1438

Mediterranean region 1438

Aphelenchoides fragariae

China 1441

pest resistance 1437

Russia 1437

diseases

certification 1440

Sweden 1440

Diitylenchus

certification 1438

Europe 1438

Mediterranean region 1438

Meloidogyne incognita, chemical control 1907*Otiiorhynchus*, biological control 384*Otiiorhynchus sulcatus*

biological control 1042

UK 1042

plant parasitic nematodes

chemical control 383

physical control 383

research 1906

reviews 1906

Pratylenchus vulnus

losses 1439

Sri Lanka 1439

Strelkovimermis arkansensis*Glyptotendipes paripes*, USA 1626

taxonomy, new species 1626

Strelkovimermis spiculatus, culture 182***Subanguina radiculicola***, lawns and turf, Norway 1530**Subsurface drainage**, aldicarb, residues 752**Subtropical crops**, plant parasitic nematodes, South Africa 1801**Succulent plants**, plant parasitic nematodes, Egypt 475**Sudan***Meloidogyne incognita*, melons 899

plant parasitic nematodes 682

Sudan grass (see *Sorghum sudanense*)**Sugarbeet** (*Beta vulgaris* var. *saccharifera*)

Sugarbeet *cont.*

- Heterodera schachtii*
 - chemical control 937
 - cultural control 937, 940, 1489, 1492-1494
 - damage 1488, 1494
 - forecasting 1488
 - France 1495
 - integrated control 1484
 - Lithuania 1941-1942
 - pest resistance 424-426, 938, 1487, 1491, 1495, 1943
 - Poland 421
 - Spain 1484, 1494
 - USA 937
- Meloidogyne*
 - damage 428
 - USA 428
- Paratrichodorus teres*, chemical control 1796
- plant parasitic nematodes
 - Belgium 427
 - Bulgaria 1485
 - control 936
 - damage 428, 935
 - Italy 423
 - pest resistance 941, 1486, 1945
 - physical control 939
 - UK 1939
 - USA 428
- Pleospora betae*, biological control 1490
- Pratylenchus*, chemical control 1940
- Sugarcane** (*Saccharum officinarum*)
 - control, *Meloidogyne javanica* 369
- Helicotylenchus*
 - integrated control 418
 - Nigeria 418
- Helicotylenchus dihystrera*
 - chemical control 934
 - Colombia 1936
 - surveys 1936
- Heterodera*
 - integrated control 418
 - Nigeria 418
- Longidorus*
 - Colombia 1936
 - surveys 1936
- Meloidogyne*
 - Colombia 1936
 - cultural control 1937
 - integrated control 418
 - Nigeria 418
 - surveys 1936
- Meloidogyne javanica*
 - host parasite relationships 1938
 - pathogenicity 1483
- Paratrichodorus*, chemical control 934
- plant parasitic nematodes
 - Colombia 419
 - cultural control 1937
 - damage 419
 - distribution 420
- Pratylenchus*, cultural control 1937
- Pratylenchus zeae*
 - chemical control 934, 1482
 - Colombia 1936
 - host parasite relationships 1938
 - pathogenicity 1483
 - surveys 1936
- Tylenchorhynchus*, chemical control 934
- Tylenchorhynchus shivanandi*, India 91
- Xiphinema elongatum*, chemical control 934
- Xiphinema mampara*, chemical control 934
- Sugarcane bagasse**, control, plant parasitic nematodes 1816
- Sulfur dioxide**, interactions, *Meloidogyne incognita* 876
- Summer squashes** (see *Cucurbita maxima*; *Cucurbita moschata*; *Cucurbita pepo*)
- Sunflowers** (*Helianthus annuus*)
 - Meloidogyne arenaria*, damage 415
 - Meloidogyne incognita*
 - biological control 414
 - chemical control 414
 - Mozambique 416
 - Meloidogyne javanica*
 - chemical control 1472-1473
 - Mozambique 416

Sunflowers *cont.*

- Rotylenchulus reniformis*, chemical control 1472-1473
- Spodoptera litura*, biological control 1474
- Superoxide dismutase**
 - activity
 - Anguina tritici* 1655
 - Meloidogyne incognita* 1655
- Surveys**
 - Dorylaimoidea, Korea Republic 67
 - free living nematodes, China 661
 - Heterorhabditis*, Pakistan 1017
 - Heterorhabditis indicus*, India 1130
 - Hoplolaimus pararobustus*, Sri Lanka 1631
 - Hoplolaimus seinhorsti*, Sri Lanka 1631
 - Longidoridae, New Zealand 660
 - Nematoda, Slovenia 1151
 - plant parasitic nematodes
 - cotton 445
 - Pakistan 1264
 - Populus caspica* 459
 - USA 445
 - Pratylenchus neglectus*, USA 150
 - Pratylenchus penetrans*, USA 150
 - Steinernema*
 - India 1130
 - Pakistan 1017
 - Tylenchulus semipenetrans*, *Citrus* 407
- Survival**
 - desiccation
 - Steinernema carpocapsae* 18
 - Steinernema feltiae* 18
 - Steinernema glaseri* 18
 - Steinernema riobraveae* 18
 - Heterorhabditis bacteriophora* 129
 - Panagrolaimus rigidus* 120
 - Panagrolaimus superbus* 641
 - Steinernema carpocapsae* 129
 - Steinernema feltiae* 129
 - Steinernema glaseri* 129
- Sweden**
 - Amphimallon solstitiale*, lawns and turf 557
 - biological control, reviews 1599
 - free living nematodes, peat soils 655
 - strawberries, diseases 1440
- Sweet cherries** (see *Cherries*)
- Sweet corn** (see *Maize*)
- Sweet oranges** (see *Oranges*)
- Sweet potatoes** (*Ipomoea batatas*)
 - Cylas formicarius*, biological control 1702
 - Ditylenchus dipsaci*, pest resistance 348
 - Helicotylenchus dihystrera*, India 858
 - Hoplolaimus indicus*, India 858
 - Meloidogyne*, USA 1863
 - Meloidogyne incognita*
 - India 858
 - Japan 1375
 - pest resistance 857, 859, 1373-1375
 - Meloidogyne javanica*, pest resistance 1373-1374
 - plant parasitic nematodes, Kenya 1854
 - Pratylenchus coffeae*
 - control 1376
 - Japan 1375
 - pest resistance 1375
 - Rotylenchulus reniformis*
 - India 858
 - USA 1863
 - Scarabaeidae
 - biological control 556
 - Japan 556
 - Tylenchorhynchus*, India 858
 - Tylenchus*, India 858
 - Xiphinema*, India 858
- Switzerland**, plant parasitic nematodes, horticultural crops 1798
- Symposia** (see *Conferences*)
- Synedrella nodiflora*, control, *Meloidogyne* 1168
- Synonchium mediterraneum*
 - dunes, Italy 611
 - taxonomy, new species 611
- Synonchium siculum*
 - dunes, Italy 611
 - taxonomy, new species 611

Tagetes

- control
 - Meloidogyne* 412
 - Meloidogyne incognita* 303, 366
 - Meloidogyne javanica* 1384
 - plant parasitic nematodes 412
 - nematicidal properties 1689
 - Pratylenchus penetrans*, control 1526
 - Pratylenchus vulnus*, control 1526
- Tagetes erecta*
 - control
 - Hirschmanniella oryzae* 1822
 - Meloidogyne* 884, 1168
 - Meloidogyne incognita* 897, 1354
 - Meloidogyne javanica* 1164
 - plant parasitic nematodes 170
- Tagetes patula*
 - control
 - Hirschmanniella oryzae* 1822
 - Meloidogyne incognita* 164, 1889
 - free living nematodes, population dynamics 38
- Taiwan**
 - Bursaphelenchus mucronatus*, *Pinus taiwanensis* 467
 - Bursaphelenchus xylophilus*, wood 457
 - Meloidogyne incognita*
 - crops 254
 - Solanaceae 1870
 - nematode control 993
 - plant parasitic nematodes
 - Pinus* 461
 - reviews 681
 - Pratylenchus penetrans*, Solanaceae 1870
 - Tylenchulus semipenetrans*
 - Citrus* 1457
 - grapes 1457
- Tanacetum cinerariifolium**
 - Meloidogyne hapla*
 - chemical control 973
 - Kenya 973
- Tannins**
 - control, *Meloidogyne arenaria* 1392
 - effects
 - Heterodera glycines* 1163
 - Meloidogyne arenaria* 1392
 - Meloidogyne incognita* 1392
 - Radopholus similis* 1392
- Tanzania**
 - Meloidogyne hapla*, tomatoes 885
 - Meloidogyne incognita*, tomatoes 885
 - Meloidogyne javanica*, tomatoes 885
- Taro** (see *Colocasia esculenta*)
- Taxonomy**
 - Benthimermithidae 1099
 - Carnoya* 1075
 - databases, Nematoda 68
 - descriptions
 - Xiphinema* 1639
 - Xiphinema winotoi* 1639
 - diagnosis emended
 - Basiria* 588
 - Neopsilenchus* 77
 - identification, *Steinernema* 619
 - keys
 - Amplimerlinius* 91
 - Basiria* 588
 - Carnoyidae* 1073
 - Cephalobidae* 592
 - Gastromermis* 69
 - Heterorhabditis* 39, 583
 - Longidoridae 100
 - Longidorus* 386
 - Neopsilenchus* 77
 - Paralongidorus* 386
 - Steinernema* 39, 583
 - Trichodoridae 1063
 - Xiphinema* 386
 - Marimermithidae 1099
 - molecular genetics
 - Meloidogyne arenaria* 108
 - Meloidogyne hapla* 108
 - Meloidogyne incognita* 108
 - Meloidogyne javanica* 108
 - Radopholus citrophilus* 1107
 - Radopholus similis* 1107
 - Steinernema* 110
 - morphology, *Meloidogyne* 1651
 - new combination
 - Gilsonema gabonensis* 1073
 - Gilsonema venardi* 1073

Taxonomy cont.

new combination cont.

- Makatinus minor* 61
Oriverutus ivorensis 1050
Rafiqius saeedi 1080
Spilotylenchus pawlowskyi 604

new family, Loofilaimidae 584

new genus

- Afrocarnoya fimbriifer* 1073
Bathychaetosoma 1065
Carinoscapter cornutus 1643
Gilsonema gabonensis 1073
Gilsonema venardi 1073
 new species
Incanema quondam 574
Kenyanema monorchis 86
Loofilaimus phialistoma 584
Tutunema tutu 1071

Plesioungella kathleenae 1648

Pratinema sepsis 1057

Robustnema fosteri 88

new name, *Ptycholaimellus jenseni* 1634new rank, *Pratylenchus macrostylus japonicus* 83

new species

- Acantholaimus gathumai* 87
Acantholaimus geraerti 87
Acantholaimus heipi 87
Acantholaimus invaginatium 87
Acantholaimus vermeuleni 87
Acantholaimus verscheldi 87
Achromadora arenicola 611
Actinolaimoides attenuatus 1456
Actinonema paraceltica 1635
Actinonema smolae 1635
Afrocarnoya fimbriifer 1073
Alaimus longiovatus 572
Amphidelus rivalis 572
Amphidelus tenuis 572
Amphimermis polaris 606
Amplimerlinius sikkimensis 91
Aphasmatylenchus liberiensis 1053
Aphelenchoides robustus 73
Arthrobotrys chazarica 1242
Basirotyleptus safiae 1456
Boleodorus (Neobasiria) punici 1069
Boleodorus solomonensis 612
Cactodera salina 1051
Caloosia shorai 1069
Carinoscapter cornutus 1643
Carnoya caputbulla 1075
Carnoya janiceae 1075
Carnoya posteroovulva 1075
Cervidellus vinciguerrae 1059
Cervonema goubaulti 86
Cervonema minutus 86
Chitwoodiella tridentata 1640
Criconema nepalense 1629
Criconema varigatum 1629
Criconemella hawangiensis 1622
Dactylella intermedia 1241
Deladenus minimus 1056
Dichromadora gathuati 1634
Dichromadora loiseae 1634
Dichromadora longicaudata 1634
Dichromadora quadripapillata 1634
Dinetia nycterobia 577
Diphtherophora tegumenta 597
Diploscapter angolaensis 1643
Diploscapter striatus 1643
Discocriconemella cephalobus 1069
Discocriconemella gufraensis 64
Ditremamermis montana 1055
Dorylaimoides longispearus 581
Dorylaimoides microspiroides 581
Dorylaimoides musasus 581
Dorylaimopsis coomansi 86
Dorylaimopsis gerardi 86
Dorylaimopsis variabilis 86
Eucephalobus tribei 609
Eumonhystera bidenticulata 1068
Eumonhystera kuzmini 1068
Eurystomina vincxi 596
Filenchus angustatus 66
Filenchus dorsalis 66
Filenchus paravesicululosus 1627
Filiponema baviense 605
Gastromermis massei 69
Helicotylenchus alinae 1629
Helicotylenchus arliani 1629
Helicotylenchus delanus 1633

Taxonomy cont.

new species cont.

- Hemicaloosia psidii* 1069
Hemicycliophora biosphaera 576
Hemicycliophora parajuglandis 1622
Heterodera riparia 608
Hexamermis australis 1055
Hopperia indiana 86
Hydromermis gastroviridis 76
Hydromermis viridis 76
Hydromermis welchii 1626
Hypodontolaimus marleenae 1634
Laimaphelenchus patulus 93
Laimydorus ritae 570
Longidoroides lobus 1096
Longidorus carpathicus 593
Longidorus concavus 1096
Longidorus conicephalus 1096
Longidorus jagerae 1624
Longidorus juglansicola 593
Longidorus piceicola 593
Longidorus socialis 1096
Longidorus waikouaitii 100
Meloidodera zacanensis 1058
Meloidogyne duytsi 1079
Mesodorylaimus ibericus 571
Mesodorylaimus ornativulvatus 571
Monhystera amabilis 1068
Nematophagus tabrizicus 1242
Neolongidorus doonensis 1096
Neopsilenchus prasadi 1069
Nygolaimus seguranus 602
Oriverutus longicaudatus 1050
Oriverutus microdorus 1050
Oriverutus papillatus 1050
Oriverutus parahastus 1050
Pachydorylaimus aequatorialis 574
Pachydorylaimus andreasii 574
Paractinolaimus rafiqi 1630
Paracyatholaimus papillatus 611
Paramesonchium mombasi 86
Paratrachodorus namibiensis 82
Paraxiphidius brevistylus 1623
Plesioungella kathleenae 1648
Pratinema sepsis 1057
Pratylenchoides hispaniensis 610
Pratylenchus portulacis 1103
Pratylenchus roseus 1103
Prochromadorella daroae 1634
Psammomermis sericesthidis 62
Ptycholaimellus penninae 1634
Rhigonema ingens 1072
Rhigonema malayae 1625
Rhigonema nepalense 1625
Robustnema fosteri 88
Romanomermis manjeerensis 1093
Rotylenchus sabaryi 595
Rotylenchus troncapitatus 595
Sabatieria lucia 86
Siconema hatayense 1077
Siconema laticaudatum 1077
Spilotylenchus ussuriensis 594
Stegelletina kheirii 1078
Steinernema abbasi 71
Steinernema ceratophorum 585
Strelkovimermis arkansensis 1626
Synonchium mediterraneum 611
Synonchium siculum 611
Tetleyus gekelmani 1645
Thalassomermis megamphis 1100
Trichodorus jeonjuensis 1619
Trichodorus variabilis 1094
Trissonchulus dubius 596
Trissonchulus provulvatus 596
Trochamus bulbosa 1634
Trochamus polki 1634
Tylencholaemellus neotropicus 574
Tylenchorhynchus crotoni 1087
Tylenchorhynchus iariis 1642
Tylenchorhynchus paulletae 1621
Tylenchorhynchus shivanandi 91
Tylenchorhynchus vishwanathensis 1088
Xiphinema arunachalense 1095
Xiphinema densispinatum 1620
Xiphinema digicaudatum 1095
Xiphinema filicaudatum 1095
Xiphinema gracilicaudatum 1095
Xiphinema montenegrinum 1620
Xiphinema pakistanensis 1085
Xiphinema petersmithi 81

Taxonomy cont.

new species cont.

- Xiphinema pruni* 1095
Xiphinema savaryi 590
Xiphinema sharonae 81
Xiphinema siamense 590
Xiphinema silvesi 1641
Xiphinema waimungui 100
Xiphinema winotoi 1639
 new subfamily, *Tenuidraconema* 1065
 new subspecies, *Cephalochaetosoma pacificum notium* 577
 nomen novum
Rotylenchus colbrani 575
Steinernema oregonense 1632
 phylogeny
Nacobbus aberrans 616
Photorhabdus 31
Xenorhabdus 31
 redescriptions
Acantholaimus elegans 87
Doronchus reflexus 1617
Helicotylenchus brevis 1633
Helicotylenchus exallus 1633
Helicotylenchus vulgaris 1633
Meloidogyne maritima 1628
Mesocriconema surinamense 63
Miodorylaimus decens 574
Paramphidelus lemani 572
Psyllotylenchus pawlowskyi 604
Rotylenchus caudaphasmidius 63
Trichromadora longicaudata 1634
 reinstated, *Trichromadora* 1634
 reviews
Afrocarnoya 1073
Basiria 78
Brumptaeimilius 1073
Carnoyidae 1073
Cephalobidae 592
Draconematidae 1065
Gilsonema 1073
Mariadamonius 1073
Sabatieria pisinna 86
Tylenchinae 99
Waerebekeia 1073
 revision, *Filoponema* 605
Rhaphiothryidae 1099
 status
Trichodoridae 84, 1063
Xiphinema bacaniboia 1060
 synonyms
Basiria 588
Basiria asaraensis 587
Basiria bajorensis 587
Basiria berylla 586
Basiria citri 586
Basiria conura 586
Basiria duplexa 586
Basiria gracilis 78
Basiria graminophila 587
Basiria incita 587
Basiria nasikensis 587
Basiria obliqua 586
Basiria pakhi 587
Basiria paratumida 586
Basiria tumida 586
Cephalenchus chilensis 612
Cephalenchus daisuce 612
Discocriconemella discolabia 612
Discocriconemella mauritiensis 612
Euteratocephalus palustris 79
Filenchus 66, 1054
Helicotylenchus 1083
Helicotylenchus krugeri 1633
Helicotylenchus martini 1633
Hemicycliophora ekdavi 1061
Hemicycliophora ferrisae 1061
Hemicycliophora karachiensis 1061
Hemicycliophora lutosae 1061
Hemicycliophora lutosoides 1061
Hemicycliophora natalensis 1061
Hemicycliophora typica 1061
Hemicycliophora uniformis 1061
Heterorhabditis hepialius 607
Heterorhabditis marelatus 607
Longidorus vineicola 65
Mesocriconema surinamense 63
Miculenchus salvus 98
Neopsilenchus magnidens 77
Oriverutus 1050
Ottolenchus 66

Taxonomy cont.

- synonyms cont.
 - Paramalenchus* 66
 - Pararotylenchus* 575
 - Paratrichodorus faisalabadensis* 1062
 - Paratrichodorus mirzai* 1062
 - Paratrichodorus psidii* 1062
 - Paroriverutus* 1050
 - Psyllotylenchus caspius* 1097
 - Psyllotylenchus ioffi* 1097
 - Psyllotylenchus macrocephala* 1097
 - Psyllotylenchus morozovi* 1097
 - Psyllotylenchus zassuchini* 1097
 - Radopholus citrophilus* 1101
 - Radopholus similis* 1101
 - Rotylenchus* 575
 - Spilotylenchus pawlowskyi* 1097
 - Trophurus impar* 1638
 - Trophurus longimarginatus* 1638
 - Tylenchorhynchus brevilineatus* 1081
 - Tylenchorhynchus vulgaris* 1081
- taxonomic status, *Triversus* 1621
- validity
 - Amphimermis artjukhovskii* 606
 - Longidorus* 1096
 - Neolongidorus* 1096
 - Xiphinema basilgoodeyi* 1639
 - Xiphinema monohysterum* 1639

Tea (*Camellia sinensis*)

- plant parasitic nematodes
 - chemical control 943
 - India 942-943
 - integrated control 942

Techniques, microscopy, *Heterodera* 713

Telone (see 1,3-dichloropropene)

Temik (see Aldicarb)

Temperature

- effects
 - Ditylenchus angustus* 24
 - free living nematodes 139
 - Heterorhabditis bacteriophora* 129
 - Meloidogyne incognita* 1397
 - Pasteuria penetrans* 1025
 - Steinernema carpocapsae* 129
 - Steinernema feltiae* 129, 1583
 - Steinernema glaseri* 129

Tenuidraconema, taxonomy, new subfamily 1065

Teratocephalus lirellus

- morphology 79
- new geographic records, Iran 79

Teratorhabditis palmarum, molecular genetics, phylogeny 102

Terbufos

- control, plant parasitic nematodes 915, 1910
- degradation, soil 749

Tetleyus gekelmani

- Melolonthinae, Ukraine 1645
- taxonomy, new species 1645

Tetrathio(peroxocarbonate), control, plant parasitic nematodes 1464

Thailand

- Xiphinema savaryi*, *Ficus benjamina* 590
- Xiphinema siamense*, *Litchi chinensis* 590

Thalassomermis megamphis

- marine sediments
 - Brazil 1100
- taxonomy 1100
- taxonomy, new species 1100

Thea sinensis (see Tea)

Thelastoma basiri, development, oogenesis 1123

Thelastoma bulhoesi

- molecular genetics, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1207
- Periplaneta americana*, hosts 1574

Thermal adaptation

- Steinernema carpocapsae* 1012
- Steinernema feltiae* 1012
- Steinernema riobravae* 1012

Thimet (see Phorate)

Thiobencarb, control, *Meloidogyne incognita* 1481

Thiram-pefurazoate, control, *Meloidogyne incognita* 786

Thripinema, *Thrips obscuratus*, hosts 531

Tillage, control, plant parasitic nematodes 1879

Timber

- Bursaphelenchus xylophilus*
 - chemical control 462
 - physical control 462

Tobacco (*Nicotiana tabacum* and *N. rustica*)

- activity, *Helicotylenchus pseudorobustus* 902
- control
 - Hirschmanniella oryzae* 1813
 - Meloidogyne javanica* 1473
 - Rotylenchulus reniformis* 1473
- Globodera tabacum*, pest resistance 434
- Globodera tabacum solanacearum*, host parasite relationships 1502

Meloidogyne

- chemical control 1498
- China 437
- control 437
- integrated control 438
- physical control 1498

Meloidogyne arenaria

- pest resistance 1497
 - reports 1545
- Meloidogyne incognita*
- chemical control 435
 - Costa Rica 952
 - damage 954, 1500
 - India 1500
 - pest resistance 953, 1499
 - physical control 435
 - reports 1545
 - seasonal fluctuations 952

Meloidogyne javanica

- chemical control 435, 1501
- damage 954
- host parasite relationships 955
- pest resistance 1497
- physical control 435
- reports 1545

Meloidogyne mayaguensis, biological control 1949

- Paratrichodorus namibiensis*, Namibia 82
- plant parasitic nematodes
 - China (Yunnan) 436
 - Zimbabwe 1950

Steinernema carpocapsae, biological control 433

Tolerance

- Globodera pallida*, potatoes 845, 855
- Globodera rostochiensis*, potatoes 845
- Meloidogyne konaensis*, coffee 1947
- Pratylenchus coffeae*, coffee 950, 1947

Toluene, effects, free living nematodes 159

Tomatoes (*Lycopersicon esculentum* and *L. pimpinellifolium*)

- control, *Meloidogyne incognita* 684
- Criconemella*
 - chemical control 357
 - physical control 357
- Globodera mexicana*, development 222
- Globodera pallida*, development 222
- Globodera rostochiensis*
 - biochemistry 1112
 - biological control 1394
- Helicotylenchus*
 - chemical control 357
 - physical control 357
- Heterodera avenae*, pathogenesis-related proteins 1398
- Meloidogyne*
 - biological control 865
 - chemical control 1876
 - cultural control 884
 - pest resistance 358, 878, 1391, 1873, 1878, 1880, 1885
 - physical control 880
- Meloidogyne arabicida*
 - biological control 1401, 1883
 - chemical control 1401
- Meloidogyne arenaria*
 - chemical control 1392, 1872
 - pest resistance 874
 - physical control 1390
- Meloidogyne chitwoodi*
 - chemical control 1250
 - pest resistance 871
- Meloidogyne hapla*
 - cultural control 1257, 1879
 - host parasite relationships 881
 - pest resistance 871, 1257
 - Tanzania 885

Tomatoes cont.

- Meloidogyne incognita*
 - biological control 367, 868, 883, 1385, 1401, 1874, 1881-1882, 1884
 - chemical control 356, 366, 368, 761, 866-867, 872-873, 882, 1385, 1400-1401, 1403-1404, 1871-1872, 1875, 1882
 - cultural control 869
 - culture media 1396
 - damage 876, 1022, 1595
 - host parasite relationships 881, 1393
 - molecular genetics 363
 - nematicide resistance 1877
 - pest resistance 354, 359, 363, 365, 870, 874-875, 886, 1317, 1395, 1397, 1402
 - physical control 1389
 - Tanzania 885

Meloidogyne javanica

- biological control 360, 362, 364, 877, 1383, 1399, 1707
- chemical control 362, 369, 866, 1253, 1383-1384, 1387
- host parasite relationships 881
- pathogenesis-related proteins 1398
- Tanzania 885

Meloidogyne mayaguensis, biological control 1388

Nacobbus aberrans, Argentina 765

nematicides, residues 233

oxamyl, residues 1520

Paratrichodorus minor

- chemical control 357
- physical control 357
- plant parasitic nematodes
 - chemical control 879, 1869
 - integrated control 1252
 - pest resistance 361
 - physical control 355
- USA 1252

Pratylenchus penetrans, cultural control 1879

Rotylenchulus reniformis, damage 1386

Toxicity

- Caenorhabditis elegans*
 - dyes 1129
 - factory effluents 1129
 - metal ions 1789
- Paecilomyces lilacinus*, lead 1243

Transmission

- Bursaphelenchus cocophilus*, oil palms 1933
- Longidorus fasciatus*, artichoke Italian latent nepovirus 864
- Longidorus macrosoma*, cherries 1902
- Monochamus alternatus*, *Bursaphelenchus xylophilus* 1
- Paratrichodorus teres*, tobacco rattle tobavirus 33
- Xiphinema index*, grapevine fanleaf nepovirus 188

Trapex (see Methyl isothiocyanate)

Triazophos

- control
 - Ditylenchus angustus* 1294
 - Meloidogyne arenaria* 1479
 - Rotylenchulus reniformis* 1479
- effects, *Meloidogyne incognita* 1503

Trichloroethylene, effects, free living nematodes 159

Trichloropropene, control, *Rotylenchulus reniformis* 1953

Trichoderma harzianum, control, *Meloidogyne incognita* 1887

Trichodoridae

- plant viruses, interactions 537
- soil, detection 1186
- taxonomy
 - keys 1063
 - status 84, 1063

Trichodorus

- cereals, cultural control 774
- morphology 1064

Trichodorus cedarus, morphology 1619

Trichodorus eburneus, ultrastructure, cuticle 84

Trichodorus jeonjuensis

- Pinus thunbergii*, Korea Republic 1619
- taxonomy, new species 1619

- Trichodorus nanjingensis*
Malus baccata
 China (1431
 damage 1431
- Trichodorus tricaulatus*, new geographic records, Korea Republic 1619
- Trichodorus variabilis*
 globe artichokes, Greece 1094
 taxonomy, new species 1094
- Trichosanthes dioica*, *Meloidogyne incognita*, chemical control 1896
- Trichromadora*, taxonomy, reinstated 1634
- Trichromadora longicaudata*, taxonomy, redescrptions 1634
- Trifolium*
Meloidogyne, pest resistance 797, 1310
Meloidogyne hapla
 hosts 1301
 New Zealand 1301
Meloidogyne incognita
 hosts 1301
 New Zealand 1301
Meloidogyne javanica
 hosts 1301
 New Zealand 1301
Meloidogyne trifoliophila
 hosts 1301
 New Zealand 1301
- Trifolium alexandrinum*
 control, *Heterodera cajani* 833
 plant parasitic nematodes
 chemical control 1312
 cultural control 1312
- Trifolium incarnatum*
 control, plant parasitic nematodes 1897
Meloidogyne incognita, pest resistance 283
- Trifolium nigrescens*, *Heterodera trifolii*, pest resistance 796
- Trifolium pratense*
Ditylenchus dipsaci, pest resistance 1311
Meloidogyne, pest resistance 797
Meloidogyne arenaria
 cultural control 281
 pest resistance 281
Meloidogyne hapla
 cultural control 281
 pest resistance 281
Meloidogyne javanica
 cultural control 281
 pest resistance 281
 plant parasitic nematodes, UK 792
- Trifolium repens*
Ditylenchus dipsaci
 biological control 282
 population dynamics 794
Heterodera trifolii
 biological control 795
 damage 1827
 host parasite relationships 801
 pest resistance 280, 796, 800
Meloidogyne, pest resistance 800, 1310
Meloidogyne hapla, damage 793
Meloidogyne trifoliophila, pest resistance 798
 plant parasitic nematodes
 control 1309
 damage 1309
 UK 792
Pratylenchus penetrans, development 799
- Trigonella foenum-graecum* (see Fenugreek)
 control, *Heterodera cajani* 833
- Tripyla affinis*
 morphology 1647
 new geographic records, China 1647
- Tripyla glomerans*
 morphology 1647
 new geographic records, China 1647
- Tripyla sheri*
 morphology 1647
 new geographic records, China 1647
- Tripylina arenicola*, new geographic records, Spain 145
- Tripylina macroseta*, new geographic records, Spain 145
- Trischiostoma pellucidum*, new geographic records, Spain 145
- Trissonchulus dubius*
 dunes, Italy 596
 taxonomy, new species 596
- Trissonchulus provulvatus*
 dunes, Italy 596
 taxonomy, new species 596
- Triticum aestivum* (see Wheat)
- Triticum durum* (see Wheat)
- Triversus*, taxonomy, taxonomic status 1621
- Triversus festonatus*, morphology 1052
- Trochamus bulbosa*
 marine sediments, Indian Ocean 1634
 taxonomy, new species 1634
- Trochamus complexus*, morphology 1634
- Trochamus polki*
 marine sediments, Indian Ocean 1634
 taxonomy, new species 1634
- Trochamus prosoporus*, morphology 1634
- Trophotylenchulus clavicaudatus*, new geographic records, French Guiana 64
- Trophotylenchulus obscurus*, new geographic records, French Guiana 64
- Trophotylenchulus piperis*, *Piper nigrum*, extraction 1537
- Trophurus impar*, taxonomy, synonyms 1638
- Trophurus longimarginatus*
 morphology 1638
 pigeon peas, India 1638
 taxonomy, synonyms 1638
- Tropical forests**
 free living nematodes, Cameroon 965, 1512
 plant parasitic nematodes, Cameroon 965
- Tropical fruits**, plant parasitic nematodes, control 925
- Turbatrix aceti*, development, gonads 1120
- Turf** (see Lawns and turf)
- Turkey**
Anguina
 barley 1694
 wheat 1694
Aphelenchoides besseyi, rice 1817
Geocenamus brevidens, wheat 1804
Heterodera, wheat 1694
Paratrophurus acristylus, wheat 1276
Paratylenchus, wheat 1276
 plant parasitic nematodes 673
Pratylenchus thornei, wheat 1276, 1804
Rotylenchulus, wheat 1804
Tylenchida
 lawns and turf 1975
 roses 1972
- Tutunema tutu*
Polyconoceras, Papua New Guinea 1071
 taxonomy, new genus, new species 1071
- Tylenchida**
 lawns and turf, Turkey 1975
 roses, Turkey 1972
- Tylenchinae**, taxonomy, reviews 99
- Tylenchoidea**, morphology 75
- Tylencholaimellus neotropicus**
 rainforests, Ecuador 574
 taxonomy, new species 574
- Tylenchorhynchus**
 barley, population dynamics 266
 cherries, Poland 1903
 cotton
 biological control 959
 chemical control 959
 crops
 hosts 1799
 Niger 1799
 ornamental plants, India 1524
 quarantine, Oman 1675
 soil, chemical control 1167
 sugarcane, chemical control 934
 sweet potatoes, India 858
- Tylenchorhynchus annulatus*
 distribution, India 1793
Populus caspica
 Pakistan 459
 surveys 459
 rice, chemical control 1816
- Tylenchorhynchus brassicae*, morphology 1087
- Tylenchorhynchus brevilineatus*
 aubergines, population dynamics 1405
 morphology 1081
 taxonomy, synonyms 1081
- Tylenchorhynchus crotoni*
Croton
 India 1087
 taxonomy 1087
- Tylenchorhynchus crotoni* cont.
 taxonomy, new species 1087
- Tylenchorhynchus dubius*
 lawns and turf
 chemical control 1529
 Norway 1530
- Tylenchorhynchus ewingi*, morphology 1087
- Tylenchorhynchus iariis*
 rice, India 1642
 taxonomy, new species 1642
- Tylenchorhynchus leviterminalis*, morphology 1087
- Tylenchorhynchus mashhoodi*
 maize, India 270
 morphology 1087
- Tylenchorhynchus maximus*, cereals, cultural control 774
- Tylenchorhynchus microphasmis*, *Carex arenaria*, ecology 1542
- Tylenchorhynchus paulettae*
 taxonomy, new species 1621
 weeds, Cameroon 1621
- Tylenchorhynchus punensis*, morphology 1087
- Tylenchorhynchus shivanandi*
 sugarcane, India 91
 taxonomy, new species 91
- Tylenchorhynchus vishwanathensis*
Jasminum grandiflorum, India 1088
 taxonomy, new species 1088
- Tylenchorhynchus vulgaris*
Mentha
 India 1981
 seasonal fluctuations 1981
 soil
 chemical control 1677
 physical control 1677
 taxonomy, synonyms 1081
- Tylenchulus semipenetrans**
Citrus
 biotypes 1457
 chemical control 1924
 Israel 1926
 pest resistance 1927
 surveys 407
 Taiwan 1457
 USA 407
 Venezuela 923
- Citrus maxima*
 chemical control 410
 physical control 410
- grapefruits
 chemical control 409
 Cyprus 409
- grapes
 biotypes 1457
 Taiwan 1457
- laboratory tests, chemical control 690
- oranges, chemical control 408
- Phaseolus lunatus*, chemical control 830
- predation, *Nenteria hypotrichus* 1784
- soil, chemical control 830
- Tylenchus**
 cereals, cultural control 774
Cycas revoluta, physical control 974
 maize, India 270
 sweet potatoes, India 858
- UK**
 entomophilic nematodes, *Pogonognathellus longicornis* 523
 free living nematodes, soil 127
Longidorus elongatus, pastures 1666
Longidorus goodeyi, pastures 1666
 nematocides
 books 1006
 pollution 241
 reports 494
- Otiiorhynchus sulcatus*, strawberries 1042
- plant nematology 1248
- plant parasitic nematodes
 sugarbeet 1939
Trifolium pratense 792
Trifolium repens 792
- reports
 Agrow 984
 Scottish Crop Research Institute 495
Rotylenchus goodeyi, pastures 1666
- Ukraine**, *Tetleyus gekelmani*, *Melolonthinae* 1645
- Ultrastructure**
 body cuticle, Stilbonematinae 94

Ultrastructure *cont.*

cephalic cuticle, Stilbonematinae 95
cuticle

Caenorhabditis elegans 89
Hirschmanniella oryzae 85
Hirschmanniella spinicaudata 85
Meloidogyne javanica 118
Paratrichodorus minor 84
Paratrichodorus nanus 84
Paratrichodorus rhodesiensis 84
Trichodorus eburneus 84

Ditylenchus dipsaci 1661
head, Tylenchoidea 75
oesophagus

Aphelenchoides 74
Hoplolaimus 74

Umbelliferae (see *Apiaceae*)**Urea**

control

Heterodera zeae 1808
Meloidogyne incognita 873
Meloidogyne javanica 369
plant parasitic nematodes 1312
effects, plant parasitic nematodes 1957

Urtica dioica

control, *Meloidogyne incognita* 1174
Heterodera riparia, Russia 608

USA

Aphelenchoides ritzemabosi, distribution 1308
Ditylenchus dipsaci, distribution 1308
Heterodera glycines, soyabeans 1835
Meloidogyne, distribution 1308
Meloidogyne incognita
Capsicum chinense 1888
cotton 451
pesticides, registration 1790
plant parasitic nematodes
barley 264
wheat 264
Pratylenchus penetrans, distribution 1308
Rotylenchulus reniformis, cotton 450-451

USA (Arizona), *Hemicycliphora biosphaera*, soil 576**USA (Arkansas)**

Heterodera glycines, soyabeans 1832
Rotylenchulus reniformis, cotton 1504
Strelkovimeris arkansensis,
Glyptotendipes paripes 1626

USA (California)

Meloidogyne, sugarbeet 428
Meloidogyne incognita, cotton 444
plant parasitic nematodes, sugarbeet 428
Xiphinema index, grapes 1442

USA (Florida)

Filenchus angustatus, soil 66
free living nematodes, fresh water 652
Globodera pallida, potatoes 330
Globodera rostochiensis, potatoes 330
Heterodera glycines, soyabeans 1829
plant parasitic nematodes
Ardisia crenata 766
control 152
Paspalum notatum 1303
Quercus falcata 766
Quercus michauxii 766
Sabal palmetto 766
Rotylenchulus reniformis, *Parietaria floridana* 1986
Tylenchulus semipenetrans, *Citrus* 407

USA (Hawaii)

free living nematodes, biodiversity 147
plant parasitic nematodes
biodiversity 147
pineapples 1463
Radopholus citrophilus, ornamental plants 969

USA (Louisiana)

Meloidogyne, sweet potatoes 1863
Rotylenchulus reniformis, sweet potatoes 1863

USA (Minnesota)

Hydromermis gastroviridis, *Endochironomus subtendens* 76
Hydromermis viridis, *Endochironomus subtendens* 76
Hydromermis welchi, *Polypedilum nubeculosum* 1626

USA (Mississippi), plant parasitic nematodes, surveys 445**USA (New York)**

Pratylenchus neglectus
new geographic records 150
surveys 150
Pratylenchus penetrans, surveys 150

USA (North Carolina)

Meloidogyne arenaria, cucumbers 1419
Meloidogyne hapla, cucumbers 1419
Meloidogyne javanica, cucumbers 1419

USA (Ohio)

Heterodera glycines, soyabeans 1335
pesticides, application 496

USA (Texas)

Pectinophora gossypiella, cotton 1039
Rotylenchulus reniformis, cotton 1953

USA (Wyoming), *Heterodera schachtii*, sugarbeet 937**USSR** (see also individual republics of the former USSR)

Meloidogyne, vegetables 1266
Vanillic acid, control, *Heterodera glycines* 814

Vegetable marrows (see *Marrows*)**Vegetables**

Diabrotica speciosa, Brazil 545

Meloidogyne, USSR 1266

Meloidogyne arenaria

control 1268

India 1378

Spain 1268

surveys 1378

Meloidogyne hapla

distribution 772

India 772

Meloidogyne incognita

chemical control 353

control 1268

Spain 1268

Meloidogyne javanica

control 1268

India 1378

Spain 1268

surveys 1378

methyl bromide, residues 1779

nematicides, residues 1234

pesticides, residues 755

plant parasitic nematodes

control 1998

Ghana 1998

Netherlands 260

Senegal 1382

Vegetation, *Aphasmatylenchus liberiensis*, Liberia 1053**Venezuela**

Criconemoides, *Musa* 393

Helicotylenchus multicinctus, *Musa* 393

Meloidogyne, *Musa* 393

Meloidogyne incognita, guavas 1465

plant parasitic nematodes, *Citrus* 1923

Pratylenchus coffeae, *Musa* 393

Radopholus similis, *Musa* 393

Tylenchulus semipenetrans, *Citrus* 923

Verutus mesoangustus, *Pasteuria*, hosts 1023**Vetch** (see *Vicia*)**Vicia faba** (see *Faba beans*)**Vicia sativa**, control, plant parasitic nematodes 1897**Vicia villosa**

control, plant parasitic nematodes 1897
free living nematodes, population dynamics 38

Vietnam

Basiria ritteri, new geographic records 586

Filiponema baviense, *Pheretima robusta* 605

plant parasitic nematodes, bananas 1446

Rhigonema ingens, *Diplopoda* 1072

Siconema hataycuse, *Pheretima leucocirca* 1077

Siconema laticaudatum, *Pheretima leucocirca* 1077

Vigna angularis, *Heterodera glycines*, damage 287**Vigna mungo**

Meloidogyne incognita
chemical control 1353-1354
damage 1350

Meloidogyne javanica, damage 1843

Rotylenchulus reniformis, damage 1350

Vigna mungo *cont.*

Spodoptera litura, biological control 1040

Vigna radiata

Meloidogyne incognita
chemical control 1349
damage 314, 1351-1352
Meloidogyne javanica, host parasite relationships 1356
Rotylenchulus reniformis, pest resistance 1317

Vigna subterranea, plant parasitic nematodes, Zimbabwe 1844**Vigna unguiculata** (see *Cowpeas*)**Virulence**

Globodera pallida, potatoes 328, 343, 1357

Globodera rostochiensis, potatoes 328

Meloidogyne chitwoodi

potatoes 1845

Solanum 323, 332

Meloidogyne fallax

potatoes 1845

Solanum 323, 332

Meloidogyne hapla

potatoes 1845

Solanum 323, 332

Steinernema, *Corcyr* *cephalonica* 1041

Viruses (see also *Plant viruses*)**Vitis labrusca** (see *Grapes*)**Vitis rotundifolia** (see *Grapes*)**Vitis vinifera** (see *Grapes*)**Vydate** (see *Oxamyl*)**Waerebekeia**, taxonomy, reviews 1073**Walnuts** (*Juglans regia*)

Mesocriconema xenoplax, feeding behaviour 1471

Water, aldoxycarb, detection 183**Weeds**

Helicotylenchus, India 982

Helicotylenchus dihystra, India 982

Helicotylenchus elegans, India 982

Heterodera schachtii

hosts 488

Iran 488

Hirschmanniella oryzae, paddy soils 1814

Meloidogyne

hosts 1543

Spain 1543

Meloidogyne incognita, hosts 1544

Meloidogyne javanica

Brazil 979

hosts 979

Meloidogyne triticoryzae, India 1794

plant parasitic nematodes

biological control 486

hosts 487

India 983

Poland 487

Pratylenchus brachyurus, Cote d'Ivoire 980

Tylenchorhynchus paulettae, Cameroon 1621

Wheat (*Triticum aestivum* and *T. durum*)

Anguina, Turkey 1694

effects, *Criconemella xenoplax* 1281

Geocenamus brevidens

losses 1804

Turkey 1804

Heterodera, Turkey 1694

Heterodera avenae

Australia 777

China 775, 779, 1284

damage 1272, 1282

genetics 776

host parasite relationships 1271

identification 779

India 1280

pest resistance 776-777, 1277-1278, 1803

Heterodera filipjevi, pest resistance 1803

Heterodera latipons, pest resistance 1803

Meloidogyne chitwoodi, chemical control 1250

Meloidogyne naasi, chemical control 1260

methyl bromide, residues 1232

Paratrophurus acristylus

losses 1276

Turkey 1276

Wheat cont.

- Paratylenchus*
 - losses 1276
 - Turkey 1276
 - plant parasitic nematodes
 - Pakistan 1259
 - seasonal fluctuations 1259
 - USA 264
 - Pratylenchus neglectus*
 - Australia 1283
 - chemical control 1805
 - pest resistance 1283
 - Pratylenchus thornei*
 - Australia 1283
 - Canada 778
 - losses 1276, 1804
 - pest resistance 1273-1275, 1279, 1283
 - Turkey 1276, 1804
 - Rotylenchulus*
 - losses 1804
 - Turkey 1804
- Wheat straw**, control, *Meloidogyne incognita* 873
- White clover** (see *Trifolium repens*)
- White gram** (see Chickpeas)
- White mustard** (see *Sinapis alba*)
- White pine** (see *Pinus strobus*)
- Wind erosion**, effects, plant parasitic nematodes 180
- Winter crooknecks** (see *Cucurbita maxima*; *Cucurbita moschata*; *Cucurbita pepo*)
- Winter squashes** (see *Cucurbita maxima*; *Cucurbita moschata*; *Cucurbita pepo*)
- Wood**
- Bursaphelenchus xylophilus*
 - China 457-458
 - Taiwan 457
- Workshops** (see Conferences)
- Xanthosoma sagittifolium*, effects, *Meloidogyne megadora* 1679
- Xiphidorus minor*, morphology 1623
- Xiphinema**
- evolution 582
 - grapes, chemical control 1169
 - grapevine fanleaf nepovirus, interactions 907
 - laboratory tests, chemical control 170
 - Malaysia, reviews 1639
 - phylogeny 582
 - soil, chemical control 1166
 - sweet potatoes, India 858
 - taxonomy
 - descriptions 1639
 - keys 386
- Xiphinema americanum*, interactions, bacteria 1594
- Xiphinema arunachalense*
- Litchi chinensis*
 - India 1095
 - taxonomy 1095
 - taxonomy, new species 1095
- Xiphinema bacaniboia*
- morphology 1060
 - taxonomy, status 1060
- Xiphinema basilgoodeyi*, taxonomy, validity 1639
- Xiphinema basiri*
- Carpodiptera cubensis*, damage 972
 - predation, *Paractinolaimus elongatus* 1179
- Xiphinema brevicolle*
- Citrus, Israel 1926
 - morphology 143, 1639
 - new geographic records, Kenya 143
- Xiphinema densispinatum*
- plants, Bosnia and Herzegovina 1620
 - taxonomy, new species 1620
- Xiphinema dentatum*
- morphology 1089
 - stylet 1090
- Xiphinema digicaudatum*
- oranges
 - India 1095
 - taxonomy 1095
 - taxonomy, new species 1095
- Xiphinema diversicaudatum*, *Arabidopsis thaliana*, pest resistance 1712
- Xiphinema elongatum*
- morphology 1639
 - sugarcane, chemical control 934

- Xiphinema ensiculiferum*, morphology 1639
- Xiphinema filicaudatum*
- bananas
 - India 1095
 - taxonomy 1095
 - taxonomy, new species 1095
- Xiphinema franci*, morphology 1639
- Xiphinema gracilicaudatum*
- oranges
 - India 1095
 - taxonomy 1095
 - taxonomy, new species 1095
- Xiphinema hunaniense*
- new geographic records
 - China 1644
 - morphology 1644
- Xiphinema index*
- Ficus carica*, culture 712
 - grapes
 - Greece 907, 1443
 - pest resistance 188
 - seasonal fluctuations 1442
 - USA 1442
 - grapevine fanleaf nepovirus, transmission 188
- Xiphinema insigne*, morphology 1639
- Xiphinema intermedium*, *Cynodon dactylon*, damage 769
- Xiphinema italiae*
- grapes, Greece 907
 - morphology 589
- Xiphinema krugi*, morphology 1623, 1639
- Xiphinema mampara*, sugarcane, chemical control 934
- Xiphinema monohysterum*, taxonomy, validity 1639
- Xiphinema montenegrinum*
- Carpinus orientalis*, Yugoslavia 1620
 - taxonomy, new species 1620
- Xiphinema oxycaudatum*
- morphology 143, 1085
 - new geographic records, Kenya 143
- Xiphinema pachtaicum*
- cereals, cultural control 774
 - grapes, Greece 907
 - morphology 589
- Xiphinema pakistanensis*
- Onosma hispida*, Jammu and Kashmir 1085
 - taxonomy, new species 1085
- Xiphinema parasetariae*
- crops
 - hosts 1799
 - Niger 1799
- Xiphinema petersmithi*
- grapes, South Africa 81
 - taxonomy, new species 81
- Xiphinema pruni*
- apricots
 - India 1095
 - taxonomy 1095
 - taxonomy, new species 1095
- Xiphinema radicolica*, morphology 1639
- Xiphinema santos*, morphology 589
- Xiphinema savaryi*
- Ficus benjamina*, Thailand 590
 - taxonomy, new species 590
- Xiphinema setariae*, morphology 1639
- Xiphinema sharonae*
- Brunia albiflora*, South Africa 81
 - taxonomy, new species 81
- Xiphinema siamense*
- Litchi chinensis*, Thailand 590
 - taxonomy, new species 590
- Xiphinema silvesi*
- fab beans, Portugal 1641
 - taxonomy, new species 1641
- Xiphinema simile*
- morphology 143
 - new geographic records, Kenya 143
- Xiphinema surinamense*, morphology 1623
- Xiphinema thornei*
- morphology 1085
 - new geographic records, Pakistan 1085
- Xiphinema turcicum*, morphology 1089
- Xiphinema vuittenezi*, morphology 589
- Xiphinema vulgare*, Citrus, damage 769
- Xiphinema waimungui*
- forest soils, New Zealand 100
 - taxonomy, new species 100

- Xiphinema winotoi*
 - soil, Malaysia 1639
 - taxonomy
 - descriptions 1639
 - new species 1639
- Yugoslavia** (see also Croatia; Slovenia)
- Xiphinema montenegrinum*, *Carpinus orientalis* 1620
- Zantedeschia aethiopica*, *Meloidogyne javanica*, new host records 981
- Zea everta*, *Meloidogyne chitwoodi*, pest resistance 1286
- Zea mays* (see Maize)
- Zimbabwe**
- plant parasitic nematodes
 - tobacco 1950
 - Vigna subterranea* 1844
 - reports, Tobacco Research Board 1950
- Zineb**, control, *Rotylenchulus reniformis* 304
- Zinnia elegans**, control, *Meloidogyne incognita* 1404
- Zucchini** (see Marrows)

LIST OF SERIALS ABSTRACTED

Listed below are the titles of the serial publications (excluding most annual reports and conference proceedings) abstracted during 1998 for this journal.

Many other serials were scanned during 1998 but no relevant articles were selected. A full list of all the serials scanned for items suitable for abstracting for the CAB ABSTRACTS database and the whole range of CABI's abstract journals is given in the *CAB International Serials Checklist, 1995 edition*. The publication includes ISSN and publishers' addresses.

- | | |
|--|---|
| Acarologia | Behavior Genetics |
| Acta Agriculturae Boreali-Sinica | Bericht über die Arbeitstagung der "Arbeitsgemeinschaft der Saatzuchtleiter" im Rahmen der "Vereinigung Österreichischer Pflanzenzüchter" |
| Acta Agriculturae Shanghai | Betteravies (Bruxelles) |
| Acta Agronomica Sinica | BGF Bulletin |
| Acta Arachnologica | Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications |
| Acta Biologica Hungarica | Biochemical Journal (London) |
| Acta Horticulturae | BIOCONTROL |
| Acta Hydrobiologica Sinica | Biocontrol News and Information |
| Acta Microbiologica Polonica | Biocontrol Science and Technology |
| Acta Parasitologica | BioEssays |
| Acta Parasitologica et Medica Entomologica Sinica | Biología (Bratislava) |
| Acta Phytopathologica Sinica | Biological Control |
| Acta Phytophylacica Sinica | Biological Journal of the Linnean Society |
| Acta Societatis Zoologicae Bohemicae | Biological Rhythm Research |
| Acta Zootaxonomica Sinica | Biology and Fertility of Soils |
| Advances in Plant Sciences | Bioresource Technology |
| African Crop Science Journal | Biotechnology & Biotechnology Equipment |
| African Plant Protection | Bishop Museum Occasional Papers |
| Agrarforschung | Biuletyn Instytutu Hodowli i Aklimatyzacji Roślin |
| Agricultura, Revista Agropecuaria | Biuletyn Instytutu Ziemiaka |
| Agricultural Research (Washington) | Biuletyn Warzywnicy |
| Agricultural Systems | Boletim de Pesquisa - Embrapa Centro de Pesquisa Agropecuária do Oeste |
| Agriculture, Ecosystems & Environment | Boletim de Pesquisa Florestal |
| Agro Sur | Boletim de Sanidad Vegetal, Plagas |
| Agrochemicals Japan | Bosque |
| Agroforestry Systems | Bragantia |
| Agrokimiya | British Sugar Beet Review |
| Agronomía Colombiana | Buletinul Academiei de Ştiinţe a Republicii Moldova. Ştiinţe Biologice şi Chimice |
| Agronomía Costarricense | Bulgarian Journal of Agricultural Science |
| Agronomía Mesoamericana | Bulletin d'Information - CORESTA |
| Agrotropica | Bulletin OEPP |
| Alexandria Journal of Agricultural Research | Bulletin of Entomology (New Delhi) |
| Alon Hanotea | Bulletin of Faculty of Agriculture, University of Cairo |
| American Journal of Alternative Agriculture | Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Miyazaki University |
| American Journal of Potato Research | Bulletin of the Kyushu National Agricultural Experiment Station |
| American Naturalist | Bulletin OILB/SROP |
| Anais da Sociedade Entomológica do Brasil | Cahiers Agricultures |
| Anhui Forestry Science and Technology | Cahiers de Biologie Marine |
| Annales des Sciences Forestières | California Agriculture |
| Annales du Tabac, Section 2 | Canadian Entomologist |
| Annals of Agri Bio Research | Canadian Journal of Botany |
| Annals of Agricultural Research | Canadian Journal of Forest Research |
| Annals of Agricultural Science (Cairo) | Canadian Journal of Plant Pathology |
| Annals of Applied Biology | Canadian Journal of Plant Science |
| Annals of Biology (Ludhiana) | Canadian Journal of Soil Science |
| Annals of Plant Protection Sciences | Canadian Journal of Zoology |
| Annals of Warsaw Agricultural University SGGW, Horticulture | Cell (Cambridge) |
| Annals of Warsaw Agricultural University, Animal Science | Cell and Tissue Research |
| Annual Review and Handbook - British Agrochemicals Association | Cell Death and Differentiation |
| Annual Review of Entomology | Centro Agrícola |
| Annual Review of Genetics | Chemical and Pharmaceutical Bulletin |
| Annual Review of Microbiology | China Fruits |
| Annual Review of Phytopathology | Chinese Journal of Biological Control |
| Anzeiger für Schädlingskunde, Pflanzenschutz, Umweltschutz | Chinese Journal of Entomology |
| Applied and Environmental Microbiology | Chinese Journal of Rice Science |
| Applied Entomology and Phytopathology | Chinese Tobacco |
| Applied Entomology and Zoology | Chromatographia |
| Applied Soil Ecology | Ciencia Forestal |
| Aquatic Toxicology | Ciência Rural |
| Arab Universities Journal of Agricultural Sciences | Circular Técnica - Centro Nacional de Pesquisa de Milho e Sorgo |
| Arboriculture Fruitière | Cold Spring Harbor Symposia on Quantitative Biology |
| Archives of Biochemistry and Biophysics | Culture Protette |
| Archives of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology | Commercial Grower |
| ASCOLFI Informa | Communications in Soil Science and Plant Analysis |
| Aspects of Applied Biology | Compact Fruit Tree |
| Australasian Plant Pathology | Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology. A, Physiology |
| Australian Forestry | Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology. B, Biochemistry & Molecular Biology |
| Australian Journal of Agricultural Research | Comunicado Técnico - EMBRAPA Centro de Pesquisa Agropecuária do Oeste |
| Australian Journal of Entomology | |
| Australian Journal of Experimental Agriculture | |
| Australian Journal of Soil Research | |
| Bangladesh Journal of Botany | |
| Bangladesh Journal of Plant Pathology | |
| Bangladesh Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research | |

- Cooperative Sugar
 CORBANA
 Crop Genetic Resources
 Crop Protection
 Crop Science
 CRRN, Chinese Rice Research Newsletter
 CSM Informatie
 Cultivar
 Current Biology
 Current Research - University of Agricultural Sciences (Bangalore)
 Current Science
 Cytobios
 Cytogenetics and Cell Genetics
 Developmental Biology
 Difesa delle Colture con Mezzi Biologici
 Difesa delle Piante
 Documentos - EMBRAPA Centro de Pesquisa Agropecuária do Oeste
 Ecological Applications
 Ecological Research
 Ecology
 Egyptian Journal of Agricultural Research
 EMBO Journal
 Entomologia Experimentalis et Applicata
 Entomologist's Monthly Magazine
 Entomophaga
 Environment and Ecology
 Environmental and Experimental Botany
 Environmental Entomology
 Environmental Pollution
 Environmental Research (New York)
 Environmental Science & Technology
 Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry
 EPPO Technical Document
 Esakia
 Euphytica
 European Journal of Biochemistry
 European Journal of Plant Pathology
 European Journal of Soil Biology
 Evolution
 Experimental Gerontology
 FAO Plant Production and Protection Paper
 FEBS Letters
 FEMS Microbiology Ecology
 FEMS Microbiology Letters
 Field Crops Research
 Fitopatologia
 Fitopatologia Brasileira
 Fitopatologia Colombiana
 Fitopatologia Venezolana
 Folia Entomologica Hungarica
 Forest Pest and Disease
 Forest Research
 Forestry Chronicle
 Forstschutz Aktuell
 Fruit Belge
 Fruits (Paris)
 Fundamental and Applied Nematology
 Gemüse (München)
 Genes & Development
 Genes to Cells
 Genetic Resources and Crop Evolution
 Genetics
 Genome
 Genome Research
 Genomics (San Diego)
 Gesunde Pflanzen
 Gewasbescherming
 Gewasbescherming, Supplement
 Hamdard Medicus
 Haryana Agricultural University Journal of Research
 Hassadeh
 Helminthologia
 HGCA Research Review
 Horticultura Brasileira
 Horticultura, Revista de Hortalizas, Flores y Plantas Ornamentales
 Horticultural Science
 HortScience
 Hydrobiologia
 ICFR Bulletin Series
 IDESIA
 Indian Coconut Journal (Cochin)
 Indian Coffee
 Indian Forester
 Indian Journal of Entomology
 Indian Journal of Malariology
 Indian Journal of Mycology and Plant Pathology
 Indian Journal of Natural Rubber Research
 Indian Journal of Nematology
 Indian Journal of Pulses Research
 Indian Journal of Sericulture
 Indian Phytopathology
 Indian Sugar
 Industria Saccarifera Italiana
 Industrial Crops and Products
 Infomusa
 Informações Agronômicas
 Informatore Agrario
 Informatore Agrario Supplemento
 Informatore Fitopatologico
 Informe Agropecuario (Belo Horizonte)
 Insect Molecular Biology
 Integrated Pest Management Reviews
 International Arachis Newsletter
 International Chickpea and Pigeonpea Newsletter
 International Journal for Parasitology
 International Journal of Mushroom Sciences
 International Journal of Nematology
 International Journal of Pest Management
 International Journal of Pharmacognosy
 International Journal of Systematic Bacteriology
 International Rice Research Notes
 Invertebrate Biology
 IPM Practitioner
 Iranian Journal of Plant Pathology
 Israeli Journal of Aquaculture
 Italian Journal of Biochemistry
 Jahresbericht - Institut für Angewandte Botanik der Universität Hamburg
 Japanese Journal of Nematology
 Jiangsu Journal of Agricultural Sciences
 Jiangxi Plant Protection
 Journal of African Zoology
 Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry
 Journal of Agricultural Research (Lahore)
 Journal of Agricultural Science
 Journal of Agriculture of the University of Puerto Rico
 Journal of Applied Ecology
 Journal of Applied Entomology
 Journal of Applied Genetics
 Journal of Applied Microbiology
 Journal of Applied Phycology
 Journal of Biological Chemistry
 Journal of Biological Control
 Journal of Cell Biology
 Journal of Cell Science
 Journal of Chemical Ecology
 Journal of Coastal Conservation
 Journal of Economic Entomology
 Journal of Entomological Science
 Journal of Fruit Science
 Journal of Fujian Agricultural University
 Journal of General Virology
 Journal of Hebei Agricultural University
 Journal of Helminthology
 Journal of Herbs, Spices & Medicinal Plants
 Journal of Hill Research
 Journal of Invertebrate Pathology
 Journal of Jilin Agricultural University
 Journal of Laiyang Agricultural College
 Journal of Medical Entomology
 Journal of Medicinal and Aromatic Plant Sciences
 Journal of Mycology and Plant Pathology
 Journal of Nanjing Agricultural University
 Journal of Nanjing Forestry University
 Journal of Natural Products
 Journal of Nematology
 Journal of Parasitology
 Journal of Pesticide Science
 Journal of Phytological Research
 Journal of Plant Protection Research
 Journal of Research, Birsá Agricultural University
 Journal of Root Crops
 Journal of South China Agricultural University
 Journal of Spices and Aromatic Crops
 Journal of Sugar Beet Research
 Journal of Sustainable Agriculture
 Journal of the Agricultural Science Society of North East India
 Journal of the American Mosquito Control Association
 Journal of the American Society for Horticultural Science
 Journal of the International Hemp Association
 Journal of the Japanese Forestry Society
 Journal of the Japanese Society for Horticultural Science
 Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom
 Journal of the Royal Agricultural Society of England
 Journal of the Southern African Society for Horticultural Sciences
 Journal of the Zhejiang Forestry College
 Journal of Thermal Biology
 Journal of Vegetation Science
 Journal of Zhejiang Agricultural University
 Journal of Zhejiang Forestry College
 Journal of Zhejiang Forestry Science and Technology
 Karnataka Journal of Agricultural Sciences

- Kartoffel' i Ovoshchi
 Kartoffelbau
 KAMERA
 Koedoe
 Korean Journal of Applied Entomology
 Kuwait Journal of Science & Engineering
 Letters in Applied Microbiology
 Lietuvos Žemdirbystės Instituto Mokslo Darbai, Žemdirbystė
 Lisy Cukrovnické a Řepánské
 Louisiana Agriculture
 Madras Agricultural Journal
 Manejo Integrado de Plagas
 Marine Pollution Bulletin
 Materiały Sesji Instytutu Ochrony Roślin
 Mededelingen - Faculteit Landbouwkundige en Toegepaste Biologische Wetenschappen, Universiteit Gent
 Medical Entomology and Zoology
 Medycyna Ogólna
 Memórias do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz
 Microbiological Reviews
 Miscel.lània Zoològica
 Miscellaneous Publication - United States Department of Agriculture
 Miscellaneous Reports - Agricultural Research Institute, Ministry of Agriculture and Natural Resources (Nicosia)
 Molecular and Biochemical Parasitology
 Molecular and Cellular Biology
 Molecular and General Genetics
 Molecular Biology and Evolution
 Molecular Biology of the Cell
 Molecular Breeding
 Molecular Ecology
 Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution
 Molecular Plant-Microbe Interactions
 Monografias - Instituto Nacional de Investigacion y Tecnologia Agraria y Alimentaria
 Musa Pest Fact Sheet
 MusAfrica
 Mutation Research, DNA Repair
 Mutation Research, Fundamental and Molecular Mechanisms of Mutagenesis
 Mycologia
 Mycological Research
 Mycorrhiza
 Mycorrhiza News
 Mycoscience
 Mycosystema
 Mycotaxon
 Mysore Journal of Agricultural Sciences
 Nachrichtenblatt des Deutschen Pflanzenschutzdienstes
 National Academy Science Letters
 Natural Enemies of Insects
 Nature (London)
 Nature Genetics
 Neltropika Bulletin
 Nematologia Brasileira
 Nematologia Mediterranea
 Nematologica
 Nematological Abstracts
 Nematology Circular (Gainesville)
 Nematropica
 Neotrópica
 New Zealand Entomologist
 New Zealand Journal of Agricultural Research
 New Zealand Journal of Crop and Horticultural Science
 New Zealand Journal of Ecology
 New Zealand Journal of Zoology
 Nordic Journal of Botany
 Növényvédelem
 Nucleic Acids Research
 Obst- und Weinbau
 Ochrana Rostlin
 Oecologia
 Oikos
 Oil Crops of China
 Opuscula Zoologica
 ORSTOM Actualités
 Oryza
 Pakistan Journal of Nematology
 Pakistan Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research
 Pakistan Journal of Zoology
 Paper - American Society of Agricultural Engineers
 Parasite
 Parasitology
 Parasitology Today
 Parazitologiya
 PAV Bulletin Akkerbouw
 PAV Bulletin Vollegrondsgroenteteelt
 Pennsylvania Fruit News
 Pesquisa Agropecuária Brasileira
 Pesquisa Agropecuária Gaúcha
 Pesquisa em Andamento - EMBRAPA Centro de Pesquisa Agropecuária do Oeste
 Pest Management in Horticultural Ecosystems
 Pesticide Outlook
 Pesticide Research Journal
 Pesticide Science
 Pesticides News
 Petria
 Pflanzenschutz (Wien)
 Pflanzenschutz-Nachrichten Bayer (English ed.)
 Physiological and Molecular Plant Pathology
 Phytoparasitica
 Phytopathologia Mediterranea
 Phytopathology
 Plant and Soil
 Plant Breeding
 Plant Cell
 Plant Disease
 Plant Disease Research
 Plant Journal
 Plant Molecular Biology
 Plant Pathology
 Plant Pathology Bulletin
 Plant Protection
 Plant Protection Bulletin (Taipei)
 Plant Quarantine (Shanghai)
 Plant Science (Limerick)
 Plant Varieties Journal
 Planta
 Planta Medica
 Plantations, Recherche, Développement
 Planters' Chronicle
 Pochvovedenie
 Poljoprivreda
 Poljoprivredna Znanstvena Smotra
 Potato Research
 PRAP Leaflet - Pacific Regional Agricultural Programme
 Proceedings - Soil and Crop Science Society of Florida
 Proceedings of Pakistan Congress of Zoology
 Proceedings of the Annual Congress - South African Sugar Technologists' Association
 Proceedings of the Association for Plant Protection of Kyushu
 Proceedings of the Florida State Horticultural Society
 Proceedings of the Japanese Society of Sugar Beet Technologists
 Proceedings of the Kanto-Tosan Plant Protection Society
 Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America
 Proceedings of the New Zealand Grassland Association
 Proeftuinnieuws
 Progrès Agricole et Viticole
 Progress in Plant Protection
 Proteccion de Plantas
 Publicatie - Proefstation voor de Akkerbouw en de Groenteteelt in de Vollegrond, Lelystad
 Pyrethrum Post
 Rasteniye "dni Nauki
 RDA Journal of Crop Protection
 RDA Journal of Horticulture Science
 RDA Journal of Industrial Crop Science
 Redia
 Report - Cucurbit Genetics Cooperative
 Research & Training Newsletter (Dar es Salaam)
 Research Information Note - Forestry Commission
 Revista Brasileira de Ciência do Solo
 Revista Ceres
 Revista Colombiana de Entomología
 Revista Cubana de Medicina Tropical
 Revista de Agricultura (Piracicaba)
 Revista de la Facultad de Agronomía (Universidad de Buenos Aires)
 Revista de la Facultad de Agronomía, Universidad del Zulia
 Revista de la Sociedad Entomológica Argentina
 Revista de Protección Vegetal
 Revista UNIMAR
 Revue Roumaine de Biologie. Série de Biologie Animale
 Revue Suisse d'Agriculture
 RNA
 Roczniki Akademii Rolniczej w Poznaniu, Ogrodnictwo
 Rośliny Oleiste
 Russian Journal of Nematology
 SABRAO Journal
 Science (Washington)
 Science of the Total Environment
 Scientia Agricola
 Scientia Silvae Sinicae
 Scientific Reports of the Faculty of Agriculture, Okayama University
 Sementi Elette
 Serie Técnica: Manual Técnico - Centro Agronómico Tropical de Investigación y Enseñanza
 Shashpa
 Sodobno Kmetijstvo
 Soil Biology & Biochemistry

Soil Science
South China Fruits
South Indian Horticulture
Southwest China Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Soybean Genetics Newsletter
Soybean Science
SP Rapport - Statens Planteavlfsorsøg
Special Report - Agricultural Experiment Station, Division of Agriculture, University of Arkansas
Summa Phytopathologica
Sveriges Utsädesförenings Tidskrift
Sylvan
Systematic Parasitology
Taiwan Journal of Forest Science
TASPO Gartenbaumagazin
Technical Bulletin - Abbott Laboratories
Technical Bulletin - ICAR Research Complex for Goa
Tests of Agrochemicals and Cultivars
Theoretical and Applied Genetics
Tissue & Cell
Tobacco Research
Tohoku Journal of Crop Science
Toxicology Letters
Transactions of the ASAE
Transactions of the Royal Society of South Australia Incorporated
Trends in Ecology & Evolution
Trends in Genetics
Trends in Plant Science
Tri-ology Technical Report
Tropical Agriculture
Tropical Agriculturist
Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta, Rossiiskaya Akademiya Nauk
Türkiye Entomoloji Dergisi
TVIS Newsletter
Uttar Pradesh Journal of Zoology
Växtskyddsnotiser
Vedecké Práce - Výzkumný a Šlechtitelský Ústav Bramborářský v Havlíčkově Brodě
Vestnik Zoologii
Vie et Milieu
Vignevini
Vijanden van Gewassen en hun Bestrijding
Visnik Agrarnoi Nauki
Vita in Campagna
Vitis
Water Research (Oxford)
Water Science and Technology
Weed News
Zashchita i Karantin Rastenii
Zbornik Biotehniške Fakultete Univerze v Ljubljani, Kmetijstvo
Žemdirbystė, Mokslo Darbai
Zeszyty Problemowe Postępów Nauk Rolniczych
Zhejiang Nongye Kexue
Zimbabwe Journal of Agricultural Research
Zoologica Baetica
Zoologica Scripta
Zoological Studies
Zoologicheskii Zhurnal
Zoology
Zoomorphology
Zoosystematica Rossica

Document Delivery Service

Coverage: We can provide copies of most articles cited in the CAB ABSTRACTS journals and database. Copyright law prohibits supply of more than one article from one periodical issue on any one occasion. Books and other complete publications can be sourced and supplied and are charged at normal (retail) price plus handling/postage, for which a quotation will be sent.

Ordering: Please complete an order form, ensuring that you give full bibliographic details and attach a copy of your reference source. Requests may also be sent by post, fax or Email, or placed through online ordering systems. The cost (detailed below) is for each article irrespective of length. UK customers must add VAT, and other EC customers must either quote their VAT number (see below) or UK VAT (currently 17.5%) will be added.

Payment: Prepayment is required unless you have a CABI deposit account. Credit cards, cheques, bank drafts or international money orders (not national postal orders) are accepted and should be made payable to CAB INTERNATIONAL. Sterling cheques should be drawn on a UK bank, and US\$ cheques should be drawn on a US bank. Library Services Vouchers (details on request) provide an alternative and convenient method of prepayment.

PHOTOCOPY REQUEST (Please type or print clearly)

CAB INTERNATIONAL, Library Services Centre, Silwood Park, Buckhurst Road, Ascot, Berks. SL5 7TA. UK. Tel: +44 (0) 1344 872747 Fax: +44 (0) 1344 872901 Email: library@cabi.org	Author(s): Article Title: Journal/ Book Title: Year: Vol: Part: Pages:
Despatch to:	Tel: Fax: Order/Ref. Number:
Delivery Method (Tick one box)	
☐ Post (£7.50/US\$14.00) + VAT in UK and EC	☐ Fax (£17.50/US\$33.00) + VAT in UK and EC
Payment Method (Tick one box)	
☐ Payment enclosed £/\$	☐ Charge Deposit Account No
☐ Charge Credit Card, please fill in details below	
Circle one: ACCESS / AMERICAN EXPRESS / EUROCARD / MASTERCARD / VISA	
Card Number:	Expiry date:
EC COUNTRIES ONLY - If you are registered for VAT (BTW/MWST/IVA/MOMS/FPA/TAV/MWS/AVL/MOM)	
Please quote number:	
<i>Please supply me (the undersigned) with the above item which I will use only for private research or study. I have not previously been supplied with a copy of the same material by any librarian, and will not supply a copy of it to anyone else. To the best of my knowledge, no one with whom I work or study has requested or will request substantially the same item for substantially the same purpose.</i>	
Signature:	Date:

Please attach a copy of your source of reference

CAB INTERNATIONAL PUBLISHING

CAB INTERNATIONAL (CABI) is a not-for-profit organization in the areas of agriculture, forestry, the management of natural resources and related sciences including human nutrition and health. An active Publishing Programme, under CABI's Publishing Division, markets and publishes worldwide a range of printed and electronic products within these subject areas.

The products are mainly outputs from CABI's main databases, CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH, which contain over 3.5 million bibliographic records of the world's scientific and technical literature published since 1973.

CAB ABSTRACTS is the world's leading bibliographic database covering all aspects of agriculture, forestry, veterinary science, soil and water science, as well as leisure, recreation and tourism, and human nutrition.

CAB HEALTH covers parasitic, tropical and communicable diseases of man (including HIV/AIDS), community and public health, human nutrition, and medicinal and poisonous plants.

FROM THE DATABASES:

CAB ACCESS

Provides fast, weekly access to the key literature in agriculture and bioscience.

ABSTRACT JOURNALS

Printed journals covering broad disciplines as well as specialist interests. Some journals also contain news and other information including review articles. Also available on floppy disk.

CD-ROM

CAB ABSTRACTS on compact disc, the CABCD, available back to 1973.

CAB HEALTH - Available back to 1973.

CAB SPECTRUM - Subject-specific discs containing at least 25 years of information on each of the major broad disciplines.

CAB COLLECTION - Narrower subject discs containing nearly 25 years of information in a unique, searchable, bibliographic archive.

MAGNETIC TAPES

Organizations with access to mini or mainframe computers may lease all or part of the CAB ABSTRACTS database.

ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHIES

Printed compilations on specific topics.

SEARCH SERVICE

Question and Answer and Literature Search services are available.

ALSO:

PRIMARY JOURNALS

Bulletin of Entomological Research, Seed Science Research, Journal of Helminthology, Soil Use and Management, British Journal of Nutrition, Proceedings of The Nutrition Society, Nutrition Research Reviews and Public Health Nutrition.

NEWSLETTERS

Authoritative, accurate and up-to-date synopses of current topics reflected in the international media as well as the technical, scientific and medical press.

SERIAL PUBLICATIONS

Index of Current Research on Pigs, Distribution Maps of Plant Pests, Distribution Maps of Plant Diseases, Bibliography of Systematic Mycology, Descriptions of Fungi & Bacteria and Index of Fungi.

BOOKS

CABI has an active book publishing programme and publishes over 60 new titles every year, some of which are available in electronic form. Please contact the Commissioning Editor.

COMPENDIA

CD-ROM titles providing simple, instant access to detailed, illustrated data in the Crop Protection and Forestry areas with links to bibliographic databases, diagnostic keys and information on the Internet.

SCIENTIFIC SOFTWARE AND REFERENCE TOOLS

Interactive Taxonomic Identification Keys and authority files to arthropods, fungi and nematodes.

CABWebs

WWW sites allowing access to CABI Abstract Journals. In addition, the CABWebs give access to other useful information in relevant subject areas. The CABWebs available are PEST CABWeb - for crop protection, TREE CABWeb - for forestry and VET CABWeb - for veterinary science and animal health information.

CABI on the WWW

You can find out more about CABI publications and services at <http://www.cabi.org>

For further information on any of the above products contact:

CAB INTERNATIONAL, Publishing Division, Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK

Tel: + 44 (0) 1491 832111 Fax: + 44 (0) 1491 826090 E-mail: publishing@cabi.org

CAB INTERNATIONAL, Publishing Division, North America, 198 Madison Avenue, New York, New York 10016-4314, USA

Tel: +1 (212) 726 6490 [toll-free (800) 528 4841] Fax: +1 (212) 686 7993 E-mail: cabi-nao@cabi.org

CAB INTERNATIONAL, ASIA, PO Box 11872, 50760 Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia

Tel: +60 (0)3 943 2921 Fax: +60 (0)3 943 6400 E-mail: cabi-aro@cabi.org

CAB INTERNATIONAL, CARIBBEAN, Gordon Street, Curepe, Trinidad & Tobago, WI

Tel: +1 (809) 645 7628 Fax: +1 (809) 663 2859 E-mail: cabi-cro@cabi.org

CAB INTERNATIONAL, AFRICA, PO Box 76520, Nairobi, Kenya

Tel: +254 (2) 747 329/337 Fax: +254 (2) 747 340 E-mail: cabi-roaf@cabi.org